APPENDIX

TO THE

SIXTY-EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND,

FOR THE YEAR 1901.

SECTION II.

A. Inspectors. B. Training Colleges. C. Schools in Operation, &c. D. Attendance, &c., at Schools of Special Character. E. Evening Schools. F. Revised Programme—Circulars, &c., as to, G. Revised Instructions to Inspectors. H. Teachers' Pensions, &c. I. Prizes and Premiums by private Bequest. K. Compulsory Education. L. Equipment Grants.

FOR EXTENDED TABLE OF CONTENTS, SEE INSIDE.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON-STREET, DUBLIN; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING-STREET, FLEET-STREET, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON-STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

1903.

Cd. 1444.] *Price* 6½*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX TO THE SIXTY-EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION.

SECTION II.

CONTENTS.

A.—INSPECTORS.

Page

List of Inspectors of National Schools on 1st March, 1902, ... 1

B.—TRAINING COLLEGES.

I. Staffs and Statistics of proficiency at the Training Colleges, ... 3

C.—SCHOOLS IN OPERATION—BUILDING GRANTS—SUSPENDED SCHOOLS, &c.

I. Schools (Non-vested) taken into connexion during 12 months to 31st December, 1901, ... 12

II. Struck-off Schools (Non-vested) restored to Roll during 12 months to 31st December, 1901, ... 13

III. Schools (Non-vested) struck off Roll during 12 months to 31st December, 1901, . 14

IV. Building Grants sanctioned during 12 months to 31st December, 1901, . . 16

V. Building Grants cancelled during 12 months to 31st December, 1901, . . 19

VI. Building cases:—Schools brought into operation during 12 months to 31st December, 1901, ... 19

VII. Building cases:—Schools not brought into operation up to 31st December, 1901, . 21

VIII. Schools (Vested) placed on the Suspended List during 12 months to 31st December, 1901, ... 26

IX. Suspended Schools (Vested) re-opened during 12 months to 31st December, 1901, 26

X. Schools (Vested) on the Suspended List at the end of December, 1901, . . 26

XI. Model School Departments closed at end of December, 1901, ... 30

XII. Summary of Operation, Building, Inoperative, and Suspended Schools in connexion on 31st December, 1901, ... 30

D.—ATTENDANCE, &c., AT SCHOOLS OF SPECIAL CHARACTER.

I. Convent and Monastery Schools (distinguishing mode of payment), . . . 31

II. Workhouse Schools with Number of Teachers, ... 45

III. Schools situated on Islands, ... 49

IV. Schools attended by pupils of Industrial Schools, certified under the Act, . 51

V. Schools having special grants of salary in aid of Industrial Instruction (Rule 155), 52

VI. Schools attended by Half-time Pupils, ... 53

E.—EVENING SCHOOLS, &c.

I. New Rules for Evening Schools, ... 56

II. List of Evening Schools to which grants have been made under the New Rules, . 58

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Page

F. (a)—Elementary Science and Object Lessons—Suggestions for a Course in, . . . 69
(b)—Elementary Science and Manual Instruction—Circular to Managers, . . . 71
(c)—Equipment Grants—Scales of, . . . 73
(d)—Manual Instructresses—Programme of Examination for, . . . 73
(e)—Hand and Eye Training—Syllabus, . . . 77

G.—REVISED INSTRUCTIONS TO INSPECTORS, . . . 79

H.—TEACHERS' PENSIONS, &c.

(1.) The Twenty-second Year of the operation of the Pension Act, . . . 89
(2.) The Number of Teachers paying premiums in the various classes, . . . 89
(3.) Number of Model School Teachers who have availed of the Supplemental privileges, . . . 90
(4.) Pensions granted, . . . 90
(5.) Age Statistics, . . . 91

I.—PRIZES AND PREMIUMS BY PRIVATE BEQUEST.

(1.) Reid Bequest.—Names of Monitors to whom Prizes were awarded in 1901, . . . 92
(2.) Carlisle and Blake Fund.—Names of Teachers to whom Premiums were awarded for year 1901, . . . 94

K.—COMPULSORY EDUCATION.

Return showing the places in which School Attendance Committees existed on 31st December, 1901, . . . 95

L.—EQUIPMENT GRANTS.

(a) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing, . . . 97
(b) Elementary Science and Object Lessons, . . . 116

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDICES

TO THE

SIXTY-EIGHTH REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND (1901).

SECTION II.

Appendix.

Section II. A.

List of Inspectors of National Schools.

APPENDIX A.—INSPECTORS.

INSPECTORS of IRISH NATIONAL SCHOOLS on 1st MARCH, 1902.

CHIEF INSPECTORS—E. DOWNING; A. PURSER.

SENIOR INSPECTORS.

Name.	Centre.	Name.	Centre.
F. Eardley, . .	Londonderry.	A. J. M'Elwaine, M.A.,	Ballinasloe.
H. M. Beatty, LL.D., .	Ballymena.	H. Cox, . . .	Galway.
W. Pedlow, B.A., . .	Omagh.	M. Sullivan, LL.D. .	Dublin (1).
J. Moran, LL.D., . .	Belfast (1).	S. E. Stronge, M.A. ,	do. (2).
J. Ross, M.A., . .	do. (2).	W. P. Headen, B.A., .	Portarlington.
J. J. Murphy, . .	Armagh.	J. P. Dalton, M.A., .	Limerick.
E. P. Dewar, M.A., .	Sligo,	W. A. Brown, B.A., .	Clonmel.
L. Daly, M.A., . .	Clones.	J. B. Skeffington, LL.D.,	Waterford.
J. F. Hogan, . .	Dundalk.	T. J. Alexander, LL.D.,	Cork (1).
W. J. M'Clintock, M.A.,	Castlebar.	C. Smith, . . .	do. (2).
I. Craig, B.A., . .	Longford.	J. J. Hynes, M.A., .	Killarney.

INSPECTORS.

Name.	Centre.	Nam .	Centre.
W. J. Browne, M.A., .	Londonderry.	J. Chambers, B.A., .	Belfast (1).
E. Duffy, . . .	do.	E. Young, M.A., . .	do. (1).
E. T. Bannan, B.A., .	Letterkenny.	P. J. Kelly, . .	do. (2).
A. N. B. Wyse, M.A., .	Ballymena.	J. Semple, B.A., . .	do. (2).
A. B. Gloster, B.A., .	do.	A. P. Morgan, B.A., .	Armagh.
R. C. Heron, M.A., .	Coleraine.	J. Yates, M.A., . .	do.
J. McNeill, B.A., . .	Omagh.	P. M'Glade, .	Sligo.
J. M'Mahon, . .	do.	J. C. Rogers, B.A., .	do.
J. S. Mahon, M.A., .	Donegal.	G. Bateman, LL.D., .	Clones.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II. A.

List of Inspectors of National Schools.

Inspectors—*continued.*

Name.	Centre.	Name.	Centre.
J. Keith, B.A.,	Clones.	W. Nicholls,	Portarlington.
J. M'K. Warner, B.A.,	Dundalk.	J. M. Bradshaw, B.A.,	do.
C. P. Shannon, B.A.,	do.	P. Newell, B.A.,	Limerick.
L. O'Reilly,	Castlebar.	R. W. Hughes, M.A.,	do.
W. MacMillan, B.A.,	do.	J. O'Riordan, B.A.,	Clonmel.
J. A. O'Connell, M.A.,	Longford.	D. T. M'Enery, M.A.,	do.
D. P. Fitzgerald, B.A.,	do.	J. McAlister, B.A.,	Waterford.
H. Worsley, M.A.,	Ballinasloe.	P. J. Fitzgerald,	do.
D. Mangan, B.A.,	do.	J. A. Coyne, B.A.,	Cork (1).
D. Lehane, B.A.,	Galway.	J. P. D. Lynam, M.A.,	do. (1).
J. J. Mullany, B.A.,	do.	E. S. Cromie, B.A.,	do. (2).
J. H. Tibbs, B.A.,	Dublin (1).	J. S. Cussen, B.A.,	do. (2).
T. P. O'Connor, B.A.,	do. (1).	P. Fitzpatrick,	Killarney.
W. R. Connelly, B.A.,	do. (2).	W. H. Welply, B.A.,	do.
J. Dickie, B.A.,	do. (2).		

Sub-Inspectors.

Sub-Inspectors.	Stations.
Robertson, William,	Belfast.
Clements, William T.,	Belfast.
O'Sullivan, Michael,	Dublin.
Bartley, William, B.A.,	Cork.
Bartley, Charles,	Belfast.
Smyth, John, B.A.,	Dublin.
Martin, Thomas,	Cork.
Stokes, I. J.,	Dublin.
Honan, P. J.,	Dublin.
Little, R. J.,	Belfast.
Kyle, W.,	Cork.
Lavelle, F. B.,	Dublin.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX B.—Staffs and Statistics of Proficiency at the Training Colleges.

Marlborough-street Training College.
(For Male and Female Teachers).

Managers.—The Commissioners of National Education.

Staff in Session 1900–1901.

Principal, Male Department,	J. J. Doherty, Esq., LL.D., T.C.D.
Principal, Female Department,	Thomas H. Teegan, Esq.
Vice-Principal, Male Department,	Matthew C. M'Clelland, Esq., LL.B., R.U.I.
Vice-Principal, Female Department,	Miss Johnston.
Lady Superintendent (Glasnevin Branch),	Miss Emeline Cantillon, M.A.
Chaplains,	(E.C.) Rev. R. G. M. Webster, M.A.; (Pres.) Rev. J. D. Osborne, M.A., R.U.I.; (Meth.) Rev. P. E. Donovan.

Professors.

Science and Art of Education, and Experimental Physics, etc.	J. J. Doherty, Esq., LL.D., T.C.D.
Arithmetic, Algebra, Book-keeping,	T. H. Teegan, Esq.
English Literature, English Composition, and English Grammar.	G. Peyton, Esq., LL.D., R.U.I.
Geometry, Mensuration, Trigonometry, and Geography.	W. J. Dilworth, Esq., M.A., T.C.D.

Assistants to Professors.

Spelling and Dictation, Hand and Eye Training, Model Lessons, etc.	Joseph J. Crane, Esq., B.A., T.C.D.
Spelling and Punctuation and Book-keeping,	Miss Margaret Robinson.

Supplemental.

Classics,	Robert F. Crooke, Esq., M.A.
Reading,	James Edgar, Esq., and Miss Mary O'Hea.
Drawing,	J. P. Moran, Esq., Miss Harpur.
Needlework,	Miss Kearney.
Vocal Music,	Brendan Rogers, Esq., and Miss M'Kenna.
Instrumental Music—Piano and Harmonium,	Miss Gordon, Miss Barry, and R. J. Leahy, Esq.
Practical Cookery,	Miss M'Mordie.
Clerk to Principals and Assistant to Vice-Principal (Male Branch).	Mr. E. Doyle.
Training Assistants, Male Department,	Messrs. Edward Dale and John Gately.
Training Assistants, Female Department,	Miss Margaret Currell, Miss Ellen M. Colgan, Miss Isabella M'Kelvey, and Miss Lillie Robertson.
Matron, Male Department,	Miss Devine.
Matron, Female Department,	Miss M'Carthy.
Assistant Matron, do.,	Miss M'Mordie.
Medical Attendant,	J. Dallas Pratt, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
Dentist,	A. E. Bradshaw.
Assistant Clerk, Hall Porter and Attendant on Lecturer in Physical Science.	Mr. John Flynn.
Drill Instructor,	Mr. Robert R. Clarke.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., B.

Training Colleges.

St. Patrick's Training College, Drumcondra.
(For Male Teachers).

Manager.—His Grace The Most Rev. W. J. Walsh, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin.

Staff in Session, 1900–1901.

Principal,	Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M.
Vice-Principal,	Rev. G. Campbell, C.M.
Chaplain and Dean,	Rev. T. Power, C.M.
Secretary to the Principal,	Rev. E. Comerford, C.M.

Professors.

Mathematics,	Henry C. M'Weeney, Esq., M.A., F.R.U.I.
English Language and Literature, &c., and Latin.	J. W. Bacon, Esq., M.A., R.U.I., to March, 1901. James Macken, Esq., B.A., from March, 1901.
Methods of Teaching, School Organization, History of Education, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Mensuration.	Stephen FitzPatrick, Esq., First of First Class Teacher.

Supplemental.

Experimental Physics,	Very Rev. Gerald Canon Molloy, D.D., F.R.U.I.; Henry C. M'Weeney, Esq., M.A., F.R.U.I., Assistant Professor.
Agriculture,	Edward Carroll, Esq.
Music,	Joseph Seymour, Esq., MUS.B., and T. Logier, Esq.
French,	Mons. Cadic de la Champignonnerie.
Elementary Science and Manual Training and Drawing.	P. B. Foy, Esq.
Elementary Science,	Michael Drury.
Reading,	M'Hardy Flint, Esq.
Irish,	John M'Neill, Esq., B.A., R.U.I.
Medical Attendant,	Charles Coppinger, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.U.I., M.K.Q.C.P.I.

Our Lady of Mercy Training College, Bagoot-street.
(For Female Teachers).

Manager.—His Grace The Most Rev. W. J. Walsh, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin.

Staff in Session, 1900–1901.

Principal,	Mrs. Bourke.
Vice-Principal,	Mrs. M. G. Whelan.
Chaplain,	One of the Clergymen attached to St. Andrew's, Westland Row.

Professors.

English Literature and Hygiene,	William Magennis, Esq., M.A., B.L. F.R.U.I.
Mathematics and Physics,	P. Dowling, Esq., B.A.
Geography and General History, Drill, &c.	Miss Mary Daly, Certificated First Class Teacher.
Methods of Teaching, School Organization, History of Education, and Grammar.	Miss Anne Phelan, Certificated First of First Class Teacher.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SUPPLEMENTAL.

Physics,	Very Rev. Gerald Canon Molloy, D.D., F.R.U.I.; P. Dowling, Esq., B.A., *locum tenens.*
Mechanical Drawing,	P. B. Foy, Esq.
Irish,	Miss Sullivan.
French,	Mrs. M'Nevin, Convent National Schools, Baggot-street.
Instrumental Music,	Mrs. Hennessy, do.
Vocal Music—Tonic Sol-fa,	Mrs. Mulherne, do.
Instrumental Music (Organ),	Mrs. Mulherne, do.
Instrumental Music (Piano),	Mrs. M'Nevin, do.
Needlework,	Mrs. Molumby, do.
Drawing,	Mrs. Kennedy, do.
Practical Cookery and Kindergarten,	Miss Connolly, Certificated South Kensington.
Reading,	M'Hardy Flint, Esq.
Matron,	Mrs. Kavanagh.
Medical Attendant,	Sir Christopher J. F. Nixon, J.P., M.D., LL.D., F.K.Q.C.P.I.

CHURCH OF IRELAND TRAINING COLLEGE, KILDARE-PLACE.

(For Male and Female Teachers).

Manager.—His Grace The Most Rev. J. F. PEACOCKE, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin.

STAFF IN SESSION, 1900–1901.

Principal,	Rev. H. Kingsmill Moore, D.D., Ball. Coll., Oxon.
Lady Superintendent,	Miss Lloyd Evans, M.A.
Assistant, Female Department,	Miss Smith.
Chaplain,	Rev. H. Kingsmill Moore, D.D., &c.

PROFESSORS.

Mathematical and Physical Sciences,	James C. Rea, Esq., B.A., R.U.I., Math. Sch. Queen's Coll., Belfast.
English Language and Literature, History, and French	Laurence E. Steele, Esq., M.A., T.C.D., B.L.
General History, Geography, Grammar, and Drawing.	John Cooke, Esq., M.A., T.C.D.
Methods of Teaching, School Organization, History of Education, and Book-keeping.	Jeremiah Henley, Esq., First of First Class Teacher.

SUPPLEMENTAL.

Vocal Music, &c.,	Miss Smith.
Instrumental Music,	Charles O. Grandison, Esq.
	Mrs. Blake.
Reading, &c.,	Miss Tomkins.
Gymnastic Instructor,	Mr. H. L. Harte.
Needlework,	Miss H. Heron.
Practical Cookery,	Miss Todd, Certificated by Northern Union School of Cookery, England.
Kindergarten,	Miss Lloyd Evans.
Matron, Male Department,	Mrs. Eaton.
Matron, Female Department,	Miss Taylor.
Assistant Secretary and Accountant,	Mr. F. M. Sellens.
Medical Attendant and Lecturer on Hygiene.	Henry T. Bewley, Esq., M.D., T.C.D., M.S., &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., B.

Training Colleges.

De La Salle Training College, Newtown House, Waterford.

(For Male Teachers).

Manager, The Most Reverend R. A. Sheehan, D.D., Bishop of Waterford and Lismore.

Staff in Session, 1900–1901.

Principal,	Rev. Brother Thomas R. Kane, M.A., B.E., R.U.I.
Vice-Principal,	Rev. Brother Ignatius P. Flood.
Chaplain,	Rev. James Mockler.

Professors.

Method of Teaching, School Organization, History of Education.	Hugh Kerr, Esq., B.A., R.U.I.
Arithmetic, Geometry, Mensuration, Algebra, and Trigonometry and Irish.	James Ahern, Esq., B.A., R.U.I.
Natural and Physical Science,	Rev. Brother Timothy Martyr.

First Assistant Teacher.

Book-keeping, Geography,	Rev. Brother Marcian J. Cullen.

Second Assistant Teacher.

Methods, Reading, History, etc.,	Rev. Brother Philbert M. Maher.

Supplemental.

Music (Vocal and Instrumental),	Percy J. Rogers, Esq.
Drawing,	Samuel J. Murphy, Esq.
Prefect of Discipline,	Rev. Bro. Berchan J. O'Donnell.
Assistant Prefect,	Rev. Brother Marcian J. Cullen.
Medical Attendant,	J. J. O'Sullivan, Esq., M.D.
Drill Instructor,	Sergeant-Major Hibbert.

St. Mary's Training College, Belfast.

(For Female Teachers.)

Manager.—The Most Reverend H. Henry, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor.

Staff—Session, 1900–1901.

Principal,	Mrs. M. F. Kennedy.
Vice-Principal,	Mrs. M. C. M'Larnan.
Chaplain,	One of the Clergymen of the Diocese.
Bursar,	Mrs. M. C. Bean.

Professors.

Mathematics,	Miss Linehan, B.A., R.U.I.
Methods,	Miss G. C. Clarke.
English,	Miss Agnes Kelly.
Kindergarten, Manual Instruction, Drawing and Needlework.	Mrs. Lamb, LL.A. Edin.

Supplemental.

Music,	Miss Wiley and Miss Gilmore.
Needlework,	Miss Thompson and Miss Close.
Experimental Science,	H. Lappin, Esq., B.A., R.U.I.
Cookery,	Mrs. M. C. Bean and Miss Young.
Medical Officer,	R. J. Murray, Esq., M.D.
Drill Instructor,	Sergeant G. Croft.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II. I. Training Colleges.

ANALYSIS of the ANSWERING at the JULY EXAMINATIONS of 1901 of the STUDENTS in the TRAINING COLLEGES under the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION.

"MARLBOROUGH STREET TRAINING COLLEGE."—JULY EXAMINATIONS, 1901.

—	B Papers.		C Papers.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women	Men.	Women.
Number of Students examined,	76	101	54	70	130	171
Answered 90 per cent. or over,	.	.	.	.	.	.
" 80 but under 90 per cent.,	3	1	5	1	9	2
" 70 " " 80 "	14	32	25	41	39	73
" 60 " " 70 "	29	46	21	24	50	70
" 50 " " 60 "	30	19	3	3	33	22
" under 50 per cent.,	.	3	.	1	.	4
Total,	76	101	54	70	130	171

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II B.
Training Colleges.

ANALYSIS of the ANSWERING at the JULY EXAMINATIONS of 1901—*continued.*

"ST. PATRICK'S" TRAINING COLLEGE—JULY EXAMINATIONS, 1901.

—	B Papers.	C¹ Papers.	Total.
	Men.	Men.	Men.
Number of Students examined, ...	97	62	159
Answered 90 per cent. or over, ...	.	.	.
" 80 but under 90 per cent., . .	.	4	4
" 70 " " 80 "	21	31	52
" 60 " " 70 " . .	46	21	67
" 50 " " 60 "	29	6	35
" under 50 per cent., ...	1	.	1
Total, ...	97	62	159

"OUR LADY OF MERCY" TRAINING COLLEGE—JULY EXAMINATIONS, 1901.

—	B Papers.	C¹ Papers.	Total.
	Women.	Women.	Women.
Number of Students examined, ...	76	80	156
Answered 90 per cent. or over, ...	.	.	.
" 80 but under 90 per cent., . .	1	.	1
" 70 " " 80 " . .	32	43	75
" 60 " " 70 " . .	40	34	74
" 50 " " 60 " . . .	3	3	6
" under 50 per cent., ...	.	.	.
Total, ...	76	80	156

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ANALYSIS of the ANSWERING at the JULY EXAMINATIONS of 1901—*continued.*

"CHURCH OF IRELAND" TRAINING COLLEGE—JULY EXAMINATIONS, 1901.

—	E Papers.		C Papers.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men	Women.	Men.	Women.
Number of Students examined,	21	34	24	41	45	75
Answered 90 per cent. or over,	.	.	.	.	.	.
" 80 but under 90 per cent.,	.	.	.	.	.	.
" 70 " " 80 "	4	3	4	8	8	11
" 60 " " 70 "	11	15	14	22	25	37
" 50 " " 60 "	4	14	2	10	7	24
" under 50 per cent.,	2	2	3	1	5	3
Total,	21	34	24	41	45	75

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II., B.
Training. Colleges

ANALYSIS of the ANSWERING at the JULY EXAMINATIONS, 1901—*continued.*

"DE LA SALLE" TRAINING COLLEGE—JULY EXAMINATIONS, 1901.

—	B Papers.	C¹ Papers.	Total.
	Men.	Men.	Men.
Number of Students examined,	89	61	150
Answered 90 per cent. or over,	.	.	.
" 80 but under 90 per cent.,	.	1	1
" 70 " " 80 "	2	34	36
" 60 " " 70 "	35	19	54
" 50 " " 60 "	40	7	47
" under 50 per cent.,	11	.	11
Examination Cancelled,	1	.	1
Total,	89	61	150

"ST. MARY'S" TRAINING COLLEGE—JULY EXAMINATIONS, 1901.

—	B Papers.	C¹ Papers.	Total.
	Women.	Women.	Women.
Number of Students examined,	18	82	100
Answered 90 per cent. or over,	.	.	.
" 80 but under 90 per cent.,	.	.	.
" 70 " " 80 "	5	19	24
" 60 " " 70 "	10	48	58
" 50 " " 60 "	3	13	16
" under 50 per cent.,	.	1	1
Examination Disallowed,	.	1	1
Total,	18	82	100

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SECTION II.

C.

SCHOOLS IN OPERATION—BUILDING GRANTS—SUSPENDED SCHOOLS, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II. C.
Schools aided.

APPENDIX C.—Schools in Operation—Building Grants—Suspended Schools, &c.

I.—List of Twenty-seven Non-vested Schools taken into connexion during Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1901.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	Manager.	Religious Denomination.
Antrim,	9	15578	Lower Windsor,	Shankill,	Rev. J. Irwin,	Pres.
Donegal,	1	15510	Cnoc-na-naoiu,	Tullaghobegley,	V. Rev. J. M'Fadden, P.P.	R.C.
"	5	15577	Car Robertson,	Donegal,	Rev. W. E. B. Chapman,	E.C.
Down,	17	15582	St. Mary's,	Killyleagh,	Rev. Jas. M'Ardle, P.P.,	R.C.
"	9	15624	Sloan-st. (Lisburn),	Blaris,	Rev. J. W. Gamble,	Pres.
"	–	15504	Nazareth House Conv.	Knockbreda,	Very Rev. R. Crickard, P.P., V.F.	R.C.
"	–	15505	Nazareth Lodge Conv.	Do.	Do.,	R.C.
"	10	15603	Marlfield-street,	Do.,	Rev. W. Corrigan,	Meth.
"	–	15636	Simpson Memorial,	Do.	John Simpson, Esq., M.D.,	Pres.
Londonderry,	2A	15620	Elrington,	Glendermott,	Rev. L. Rankin,	Pres.
Monaghan,	23	15509	Clinooney,	Drumanally,	Rt. Rev. C. M. Stack, D.D.	E.C.
Cork,	58	15619	Cashelane,	Skull,	Rev. R. H. Carroll,	E.C.
Limerick,	46	15506	Kilfinano (2),	Kilfinane,	Rev. F. E. S. Read,	E.C.
"	51	15581	Bruff,	Bruff,	Very Rev. C. M'Namara, P.P., V.G.	R.C.
Tipperary,	53	15635	Shanrahan,	Shanrahan,	Rev. J. H. Leslie,	E.C.
Waterford,	49	15507	Lady Lane,	Trinity,	Rev. A. P. Cronyn,	E.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

I.—List of Twenty-seven Non-vested Schools taken into connexion during the Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1901—*continued.*

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	Manager.	Religious Denomination.
Dublin,	30	15497	St. Thomas's, f	St. Thomas's,	Rev. E. Robinson,	E.C.
"	–	15511	North Lotts, f.	Do.,	Rev. E. M. Griffin, B.D.,	E.C.
"	37	15602	St. Andrew's,	St. Andrew's,	Rev. H. B. Kennedy, B.D.,	E.C.
"	30	15604	St. Thomas's, m.	St. Thomas's,	Rev. E. Robinson, M.A.,	E.C.
"	40	15613	Sandford,	St. Peter's,	Rev. T. Good, B.D.,	E.C.
"	30A	15621	St. Andrew's,	St. James's,	Rev. W. B. Lumley,	Meth.
"	37	15605	St. Peter's, m. inft.	St. Peter's,	Rev. T. Davis, O.C.C.,	R.C.
Kildare,	44	15498	Kildare,	Kildare,	Very Rev. Dean Cowell, M.A.	E.C.
Queen's,	41	15494	Cooto,	Clonenagh,	Rev. F. Boyd Johnston,	E.C.
Leitrim,	12	15639	Croevalen,	Killargue,	Rev. J. Coulter, D.D.,	E.C.
Sligo,	20	15496	Loaffoney,	Kilglass,	Rev. J. W. Morrow,	E.C.

Struck-off Schools restored.

II.—List of Seven Struck-off Schools restored to Roll during the Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1901.

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.
Donegal,	5	8400	Shannagh,	Drumhelm.
Fermanagh,	13	10629	Drumbad,	Inishmacsaint.
Kerry,	54	11084	Tralee, f.	Tralee.
Longford,	28	6769	Curracroohan,	Tagheenod.
Queen's,	41	5442	Rosenallis,	Rosenallis.
Westmeath,	41	1315	Kilbeggan, m.	Kilbride.
Sligo,	20	11565	Seafield,	Templebey.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., C. Schools struck off Roll.

III.—List of Seventy-four Non-Vested Schools struck off the Roll during the Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1901.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	Reason for striking School off Roll.
Antrim,	4	76	Magherahoney,	Loughguile,	Superseded by 15189.
"	8	78	Ballycarrickmaddy.	Magheragall,	" 15330.
"	4	15174	The Fourtowns,	Ahoghill,	" 15268.
"	–	7265	Tullygrawley,	Craigs,	" 15112.
"	8	7319	Wolfhill, f.	Shankill,	" 15580.
"	–	15319	" m.	"	" 15328.
"	–	12890	Donegal-st. inf.	"	Inoperative.
"	–	9951	Conway-st. f.	"	Amalgamated with 9950.
"	4	2572	Cullybackey, m.	Craigs,	Superseded by 15223.
"	–	6898	" f.	"	" 15224.
"	8	15265	Skegonoil, inf.	Shankill,	Amalgamated with 15019.
Armagh,	25	7199	Clonalig,	Creggan,	Superseded by 15414 and 15450.
"	16	4272	Taniokey, f.	Ballymoro,	Amalgamated with 4271.
Cavan,	13	6997	Monragh,	Killinagh,	Unrecognised teacher in charge.
"	31	8189	Uragh, f.	Kinawley,	Superseded by 15110.
Donegal,	1	11695	Glendowan,	Gartan,	" 15206.
"	–	5275	Acres, m.	Templecrone,	" 15243.
"	–	14522	Innisboffin Island,	Tullaghobegley,	" 15003.
"	5	10323	Spearstown,	Donegal,	Average insufficient.
Down,	10	6523	St. Mathew's, f.	Knockbreda,	Superseded by 15390.
"	17	9811	Shrigley, inf.	Killyleagh,	Amalgamated with 3745.
"	–	9665	Newcastle,	Kilcoo,	Superseded by 15305/6.
Londonderry,	3	2601	Killure,	Camus-j-Bann,	" 15152.
"	–	7131	Poristewart,	Agherton,	" 15247.
Monaghan	24	13899	Carrickmacross Convent.	Carrickmacross,	" 15329.
"	–	2023	Donaghmoyne,	Donaghmoyne,	" 15142.
"	–	3398	Lisdoonan,	"	" 15143.
"	–	4637	Ceolderry,	Maghoracloono,	" 15317.
Tyrone,	14	3477	Trillick, No. 1,	Kilskeery,	" 15119.
"	6	7184	Gortin, m.	Lower Badony,	" 15190.
"	–	9620	" f.	"	" 15191.
Clare,	45	1265	Kildysart, m.	Kildysart,	" 15301.
"	–	1538	" f.	"	" 15302.
"	–	3321	Kilrush, m	Kilrush,	" 15216.
"	–	4876	Cahirmurphy,	Kilmihill,	" 15327.
"	–	6575	Carrahan, m.	Clooney,	" 15279.
"	–	10181	" f.	"	" 15280.
Cork,	60	4893	Ringrone,	Ringrone,	" 15106.
"	60A	465	New Glanmire, m.	Caherlag,	" 15484.
"	–	6139	" f.	"	" 15485.
Limerick,	46	10315	Brackile,	Green,	" 15345.
"	51	13380	Villiers, f.	St. Michael's,	Manager's request.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

III.—List of Seventy-four Non-Vested Schools struck off the Roll, &c.—*continued.*

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	Reason for striking School off Roll.
Tipperary,	36	9925	Bober, f.	Kilmastulla,	Amalgamated with 9190.
"	–	9550	Knock,	Corbally,	Superseded by 15277.
"	46	8020	Tankerstown,	Clonbullogue,	" 15304.
Waterford,	49	11794	Fews, m.	Fews,	Amalgamated with 12159.
"	–	15079	St. Alphonsus, Convent.	St. John's,	Superseded by 15295.
Carlow,	44	656	Carlow Presentation Convent.	Carlow,	" 15245.
Dublin,	30A	10258	Cork-street,	St. James's,	" 15621.
"	40A	7608	Glasthule Convt.	Dalkey,	" 15480.
"	–	704	Dalkey, m.	"	" 15132.
Longford,	28	6769	Curracreehan,	Tagsheenod,	House unsuitable.
Louth,	25	841	Knockbridge, m.	Knockbridge,	Superseded by 15101.
"	–	15179	Point Road, temporary.	Dundalk,	" 15275.
Meath,	33	11979	Gortloney, f.	Moylagh,	Amalgamated with 11978.
Westmeath,	33	7826	Turin, m.	Ratheonnell,	" 7827.
"	41	15459	Kilbeggan, temporary.	Kilbride,	Grants restored to 1315.
Wexford,	50	4090	Rivorchapel, m.	Ardamine,	Superseded by 15367.
"	–	4091	" f.	"	" 15368.
Wicklow,	40	12381	Arklow, m. inf.	Arklow,	" 15383.
Galway,	34	12672	Nun's Island, Monastery.	St. Nicholas,	" 15316.
"	–	13043	Inishtrawer Isld.,	Killanin,	" 15449.
"	35	15070	St. Michael's,	Kilcloney,	Inoperative.
Leitrim,	12	9301	Ardvarney,	Killanummery,	Superseded by 15116.
"	–	5035	Killargue,	Killargue,	" 15128.
Mayo,	20	6896	Crockottstown,	Kilmoremoy,	" 15257.
"	21	8117	Doogarry,	Aghamore,	" 14894/5.
"	20	8757	Carratigue,	Kilcommon,	" 15032.
Roscommon,	27	4392	Strokestown, m.	Bumlin,	" 15045.
"	–	10088	Abbeycartron Convent.	Elphin,	" 15139.
Sligo,	22	1102	Killaville, m.	Kilshalvey,	" 15431.
"	–	11837	" f.	"	" 15432.
"	12	15057	Coolaney,	Killoran,	" 15384.
"	20	10512	Belville,	Kilmacshalgan,	" 14822.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., C.

Grants to build.

IV.—List of One Hundred and Sixteen Schools to which Building Grants were made during the Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1901.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated. Males.	Females.	Total.	Vested
Antrim,	3	15519	Cloughmills,	Killagan,	40	40	80	V.
"	7	15530	Largy,	Portglenone,	40	40	80	V.
"	8	15525	Holycross,	Shankill,	–	230	230	V.
"	–	15546	Do., inft.	Do.	–	200	200	V.
"	–	15580	St. Vincent de Paul's, f.	Do.	–	300	300	V.
"	–	15596	Baden Powell-street,	Do.	150	150	300	V.
"	9	15535	St. Congal's,	Do.	130	125	255	V.
"	–	15538	Derryvolgie,	Do.	139	130	269	V.
Armagh,	16	15568	Dorsey,	Creggan,	50	60	120	V.
"	–	15583	Mullavilly (2),	Kilmore,	50	50	120	V.
Cavan,	24	15502	Killinkere, m.	Killinkere,	75	–	75	V.
"	–	15503	Do. f.	Do.	–	75	75	V.
"	–	15591	Corlatty Carroll,	Knockbride,	30	30	60	V.
"	31	15579	Drumlenden,	Templeport,	50	60	120	V.
Donegal,	1	15521	Ballymichael,	Clondavaddog,	75	75	150	V.
"	–	15532	Creaglross,	Do.	40	40	80	V.
"	–	15554	Gortnacart,	Lower Killybegs,	30	30	60	V.
"	–	15634	Letterkenny (2),	Conwal,	75	75	150	V.
"	2	15627	Tooban,	Upper Fahan,	50	50	100	V.
"	5	15499	Dunkineely (2),	Killaghtee,	50	50	100	V.
Down,	11	15548	Rathfriland-street,	Soapatrick,	60	60	120	V.
Monaghan,	18	15565	Errigaltrough,	Errigaltrough,	30	30	60	V.
"	–	15566	Corboy, m.	Tullycorbet,	75	–	75	V.
"	–	15557	Do. f.	Do.	–	75	75	V.
Tyrone,	14	15547	Lisnacrieve,	Fintona.	30	30	60	V.
Clare,	42	15520	Caherburley,	Kilmoe,	40	40	80	V.
"	–	15549	Ballybran,	Ogonnelloe,	60	60	120	V.
Cork,	48	15516	Clenpriest, m.	Clonpriest,	100	–	100	V.
"	–	15517	Do. f.	Do.	–	100	100	V.
"	55	15597	Macroom, m.	Macroom,	175	–	175	V.
"	–	15598	Do. f.	Do.	–	175	175	V.
"	55	15594	Grange,	Formoy,	50	50	100	V.
"	58	15552	Dunbeacon,	Schull,	60	50	120	V.
"	–	15553	Lisheen, m.	Aghadown,	100	–	100	V.
"	–	15554	Do. f.	Do.	–	100	100	V.
"	59	15530	Kilcolman, m.	Desertserges,	50	–	60	V.
"	–	15631	Do. f.	Do	–	50	60	V.
"	60	15550	Ballyhedan, m	Dunderrow,	100	–	100	V.
"	–	15551	Do. f.	Do.	–	100	100	V.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

—List of One Hundred and Sixteen Schools to which Building Grants were made during the Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1901—*continued.*

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated. Males.	Females.	Total	How vested.
ry,	54	15592	Ventry, m.	Ventry and Kildrum.	100	–	100	V.T.
"	–	15593	Do. f	Do.	–	100	100	V.T.
"	–	15600	Bracklnin, m.	Ballinacourty,	175	–	175	V.T.
"	–	15601	Do. f.	Do.	–	175	175	V.T.
penary,	36	15560	Ballinrea,	Ballymackey,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	43	15533	Clonmician,	Buolick,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	15535	Bishopswood,	Kilmore,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	46	15501	Curraghpoor, f.	Rathlynan,	–	50	50	V.T.
"	51	15526	Tonr,	St. John's,	40	40	80	V.T.
aterford,	48	15528	Cappoquin, m.	Lismore and Mocollop.	120	–	120	V.T.
"	–	15540	Ballyduff (2), m.	Do.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	15541	Do. f.	Do.	–	75	75	V.T.
ublin,	30	15569	Milvorton,	Holmpatrick,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	30A	15622	Chapelizod, m.	Chapelizod,	180	–	180	V.T.
"	–	15623	Do. f.	Do.	–	180	180	V.T.
"	37	15572	Rathminos Township,	St. Peter's,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	15625	St. Catherine's, m.	St. Catherine's,	245	–	245	V.C.
"	–	15626	Do. f.	Do.	–	245	245	V.C.
Kildare,	44	15599	Kildare Convent,	Kildare,	–	200	200	V.T.
Kilkenny,	49	15632	Kilmacow Convent,	Kilmacow,	–	150	150	V.T.
King's,	36	15612	Cadamstown,	Letterluna,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	41	15556	Portarlington Convent,	Clonyhurk,	–	300	300	V.T.
Longford,	28	15633	St. Elizabeth's Convent,	Mostrim,	–	200	200	V.T.
Queen's,	41	15337	Ballyfin,	Clonenagh,	75	75	150	V.T.
"	–	15562	Foxrock,	Bordwell,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	43	15595	Rathdowney, m.	Rathdowney,	150	–	150	V.T.
Westmeath,	83	15512	Moate Convent,	Kilcleigh,	–	300	300	V.T.
Wexford,	50	15522	St. Mary's (Lady's Island).	Broadway,	50	50	100	V.T.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., C. Grants to build.

IV.—List of One Hundred and Sixteen Schools to which Building Grants were made during the Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1901.—*continued.*

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated. Males.	Females.	Total.	Date of Grant.
Wicklow,	40	15553	Delgany,	Kilcool,	30	30	60	V.I.
Galway,	27	15586	Friaryland,	Kilbegnet,	60	60	120	V.I.
"	–	15587	Gortnadeeve, m.	Ballynakill,	75	–	75	V.I.
"	–	15588	Do. f.	Do.	–	75	75	V.I.
"	32	15508	Brooklawn,	Kilconly,	75	75	150	V.I.
"	–	15561	Ballinlass,	Dunmore,	40	40	80	V.I.
"	34	15513	Innislackan,	Moyrus,	30	30	60	V.I.
"	–	15518	Knock,	Killanin,	30	30	60	V.I.
"	–	15534	Kilkerrin,	Moyrus,	50	50	100	V.I.
"	35	15529	St. Michael's,	Kilcloonev,	354	–	354	V.I.
"	–	15570	Raheon,	Kilquain,	30	30	60	V.I.
"	42	15523, 15524	Kinvara Convent,	Kinvara,	–	200	200	V.I.
Leitrim,	28	15616	Fearylass, m.	Cloono,	75	–	75	V.I.
"	–	15617	Do. f.	Do.	–	75	75	V.I.
Mayo,	20	15559	Rathmorgan,	Kilcommon,	30	30	60	V.I.
"	–	15613	Ardnaree, inft.	Kilmoremoy,	40	40	80	V.I.
"	21	15542	Swinford Convent,	Kilcouduff,	–	400	400	V.I.
"	–	15589	Orlar, m.	Kilmovea,	75	–	75	V.I.
"	–	15590	Do f.	Do.	–	75	75	V.I.
"	–	15608	St. Patrick's, m.	Aghamore,	100	–	100	V.I.
"	–	15609	Do. f.	Do.	–	100	100	V.I.
"	32	15539	Logboy, m.	Annagh,	75	–	75	V.I.
"	–	15576	Do. f.	Do.	–	75	75	V.I.
Roscommon,	21	15543	Tibohine, m.	Tibohine,	125	–	125	V.I.
"	–	15544	Do. f.	Do.	–	125	125	V.I.
"	22	15628, 15629	St. Joseph's Mony.,	Boyle,	300	–	300	V.I.
"	–	15584	Grange,	Do.	50	50	100	V.I.
"	–	15585	Deerpark,	Do.	50	50	100	V.I.
"	27	15545	Castleplunkett,	Baslick,	50	50	100	V.I.
"	–	15610	Ballintubber, m.	Ballintubber,	100	–	100	V.I.
"	–	15611	Do. f.	Do.	–	100	100	V.I.
"	32	15557	Cloonfad, m.	Kiltullagh,	125	–	125	V.I.
"	–	15558	Do. f.	Do.	–	125	125	V.I.
"	35	15531	Newtown,	Creagh,	75	75	150	V.I.
"	–	15614	Taughmaconnell, m.	Taughmaconnell,	75	–	75	V.I.
"	–	15615	Do. f.	Do.	–	75	75	V.I.
Sligo,	12	15527	Roughley,	Drumcliffe,	30	30	60	V.I.
"	20	15555	Breaffy,	Kilmoremoy,	60	60	120	V.I.
"	–	15571	Kilglass,	Kilglass,	40	40	80	V.I.
"	–	15607	Gleneaskey,	Kilmacshalgan,	30	30	60	V.I.
"	21	15500	Kilmactigue, m.	Kilmactigue,	120	–	120	V.I.
"	–	15514	Tubbercurry, m.	Achonry,	125	–	125	V.I.
"	–	15515	Do. f.	Do.	–	125	125	V.I.
"	–	15573	Do. inft.	Do.	50	50	100	V.I.
"	22	15574	Clohogue, m	Aghanagh,	75	–	75	V.I.
"	–	15575	Do. f.	Do.	–	75	75	V.I.
"	–	15606	Mount Town,	Killadoon,	60	60	120	V.I.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II. C.

Building grants cancelled.

V.—List of Six Building Grants cancelled during the Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1901.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	How vested.	Reason for cancelling Grant.
Antrim,	7	15530	Largy,	Portglenone,	V.T.	Manager not prepared to proceed with work.
Clare,	42	15103	Kilclaran,	Feakle,	V.T.	Not availed of.
Longford	28	15150	St. Elizabeth's Convent.	Mostrim,	V.T.	Site changed.
Galway,	35	15529	St. Michael's m.	Kilcloeney,	V.T.	Site abandoned.
"	42	15524	Kinvara Convent.	Kinvara,	V.T.	Plan altered, Roll No. cancelled.
Mayo,	20	15559	Rathmorgan,	Kilcommon,	V.T.	Site abandoned.

Building cases brought into operation.

VI.—List of Seventy-six Building Cases brought into operation during the Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1901.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	How vested.	Manager.	Religious Denomination.
Antrim,	4	15112	Tullygrawley	Craigs,	V.C.	Jas. Thompson, Esq.,	Pres.
"	–	15189	Magherahoney,	Loughguile,	V.T.	Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15223	Cullybackey, m.	Craigs,	V.C.	Rev. G. R. Buick, M.A., LL.D.	Pres.
"	–	15224	Do. f.	Do.	V.C.	Do. do.,	Pres.
"	–	15231	Cross,	Ballyclug,	V.C.	Rev. D. Cummins,	Pres.
"	–	15268	The Fourtowns	Ahoghill,	V.C.	Rev. J. R. Prenter,	Pres.
"	8	15278	St. Vincent's Convent (Odessa st).	Shankill,	V.T.	Rev. J. Tohill, Adm.,	R.C.
"	–	15328	St. Vincent de Paul's, m.	Do.	V.T.	Rev. D. M'Donnell, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15330	Ballycarrickmaddy,	Magheragall,	V.T.	Mr. R. K. Spence,	Pres.
"	–	15560	St. Vincent de Paul's, f.	Shankill,	V.T.	Rev. D. M'Donnell, P.P.,	R.C.
Armagh,	25	15114	Clonalig m.	Creggan,	V.T.	Very Rev. Canon M'Geeney, P.P.	R.C.
"	–	15450	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.	Do.	R.C.
Cavan,	31	15110	Uragh, f.	Kinawley,	V.T.	Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.	R.C.
Donegal,	1	15003	Innishoffin Island,	Tullaghobegley,	V.C.	Rev. J. M'Fadden, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15208	Stramore,	Gartan,	V.T.	Rev. H. Kerr, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15243	Burtonport,	Templecrone,	V.T.	Very Rev. Monsignor Walker, P.P.	R.C.
"	2	15474	Altaghderry,	Killea,	V.T.	Rev. J. Doherty, P.P.,	R.C.
Down,	10	15390	St. Mathew's,	Knockbreda,	V.T.	Rev. J. Macauley, P.P., V.F.	R.C.
"	17	15267	Saul,	Saul,	V.T.	Rev. B. M'Garry, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15270	Donard View,	Kilcoo,	V.C.	Rev. James Keers,	Pres.
"	–	15305	St. Mary's m.	Do.	V.T.	Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15306	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.	Do.	R.C.
"	–	15312	Tecomnaught,	Kilmoro,	V.T.	Rev. J. M'Ardle, P.P.,	R.C.
Londonderry,	3	15152	Killure,	Camus-j-Bann,	V.C.	Rev F. Torrens,	Pres.
"	–	15247	Portstewart,	Agharton,	V.C.	Rev. D. Aiken.	Pres.
Monaghan,	24	15142	Donaghmoyne,	Donaghmoyne,	V.T.	Rev. T. Conlan, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15143	Lisdooman,	Do.	V.T.	Do.	R.C.
"	–	15317	Killark,	Magheracloone,	V.T.	Rev. L. Keenan, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15329	Carrickmacross Convent,	Carrickmacross,	V.T.	Very Rev. P. Bermingham, P.P., V.G.	R.C.
Tyrone,	6	15190	Beltrim, m.	Lower Badoney,	V.C.	Rev. T. J. Willoughby,	E.C.
"	–	15191	Do. f.	Do.	V.C.	Do.	E.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., C.

Building cases brought into operation.

VI.—List of Seventy-Six Building Cases brought into operation during the Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1901—*continued.*

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	How vested	Manager.	
Tyrone,	14	15119	Trillick, (1),	Kilskeery,	V.T.	Rev. P. M'Ginity, P.P.,	R.C.
Clare,	45	15216	Kilrush, (1),	Kilrush,	V.T.	Very Rev. S. Malone, P.P.	R.C.
"	–	15279	Clooney, m.	Clooney,	V.T.	Rev. R. H. Little, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15280	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.	Do.	R.C.
"	–	15301	Kildysart, m.	Kildysart,	V.T.	Rev. J. Vaughan, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15302	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.	Do.	R.C.
"	–	15327	Cahirmurphy,	Kilmihil,	V.T.	Rev. T. M'Mahon, P.P.,	R.C.
Cork,	59	15440	Lough Ine, f.	Tullagh,	V.C.	Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P.,	R.C.
"	60	15106	Ringrone,	Ringrone,	V.T.	Rev. D. Dunlea, P.P.,	R.C.
"	60A	15484	New Glanmire, m.	Caherlag,	V.T.	Rev. T. Fleming, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15485	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.	Do.	R.C.
Limerick,	46	15345	Brackilo,	Green,	V.T.	Rev. T. O'Dwyer, Adm.,	R.C.
Tipperary,	36	15277	Knock,	Corbally,	V.T.	Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P.,	R.C.
"	46	15304	Tankerstown,	Clonbullogue,	V.T.	Very Rev. L. Hayes, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15501	Curraghpoor, f.	Rathlynan,	V.T.	Rev. M. Ryan, P.P.,	R.C.
Waterford,	49	15295	St. Alphonsus Convent.	St. John's,	V.T.	Rev. P. Fitzgerald, Adm.,	R.C.
Carlow,	44	15245	Carlow Presentation Convent.	Carlow,	V.T.	Rev. John Cullen, Adm.,	R.C.
Dublin,	30A	15622	Chapelizod, m.	Chapelizod,	V.T.	Rev. J. M'Swiggan, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15623	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.	Do.,	R.C.
"	40A	15132	Harold, m.	Dalkey,	V.T.	Rev J. Murray, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15480	Do. Convent,	Monkstown,	V.T.	Do.	R.C.
Louth,	25	15101	Knockbridge, m.	Knockbridge,	V.T.	Rev. D. Donnellan, Adm.,	R.C.
"	–	15102	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.	Do.	R.C.
"	–	15275	Point Road,	Dundalk,	V.T.	Do.	R.C.
Wexford,	40	15407	Ballythomas,	Kilpipe,	V.T.	Rev. W. Rossiter, P.P.,	R.C.
"	50	15367	Riverchapel, m.	Ardamine,	V.T.	Rev. M. Fanning, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15368	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.	Do.	R.C.
Wicklow,	40	15383	St. Peter's m. inft.	Arklow,	V.T.	Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P.	R.C.
Galway,	32	15145	Lorrha, m.	Dunmore,	V.T.	Very Rev. Canon Lynskey, P.P.	R.C.
"	–	15146	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.	Do.	R.C.
"	34	15316	Nun's Island Mon.,	St. Nicholas,	V.T.	Rev. Brother Columba Thompson.	R.C.
"	–	15449	Inishtrawer Island,	Killanin,	V.T.	Rev. R. M'Hugh, P.P.,	R.C.
"	35	15228	St. Patrick's (Corgary)	Killascobo,	V.T.	Rev. P. Colgan, P.P.,	R.C.
Leitrim,	12	15116	Ardvarney,	Killanummory,	V.T.	Very Rev. T. Cahill P.P. V.F.	R.C.
"	–	15128	Killargue,	Killargue,	V.T.	Rev. P. M'Morrow, P.P.,	R.C.
Mayo,	20	15032	Carratigue	Kilcommon,	V.T.	Rev. J. J. Hegarty, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15257	Quignamanger,	Kilmoremoy,	V.T.	Rev. J. Naughton, P.P.,	R.C.
"	21	14894	Doogarry, m.	Aghamore,	V.T.	Rev. P. Molloy, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	14895	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.	Do.	R.C.
Roscommon,	27	15045	Strokestown, m.	Bumlin,	V.T.	Very Rev. Canon Gately, P.P.	R.C.
"	–	15139	Abbeycartron Convt.	Elphin,	V.T.	Very Rev. Canon, Mannion, P.P.	R.C.
Sligo,	12	15384	Leyny,	Killorun,	V.C.	Rev. R. I. Noyes,	R.C.
"	20	14822	Dunbekin,	Kilmacshalgan,	V.T.	Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.,	R.C.
"	22	15431	Killaville, m.	Kilshalvey,	V.T.	Rev. J. Gunning, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	15432	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.	Do.	R.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., C.

Building cases not yet brought into operation.

VII.—List of Two Hundred and Eighty-seven Vested Schools, towards the erection of which the Commissioners had sanctioned Grants, but which had not come into operation on 31st December, 1901.

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated			How vested.
					Males.	Females.	Total.	
Antrim,	3	Armoy,	15296	St. Olcan's,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Dunseverick,	15392	Dunseverick,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Killagan,	15519	Cloughmills,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	4	Dunaghy,	15188	Tullybane,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Rneavan,	15369	Lisnamurrican,	50	50	100	V.C.
"	–	Do.	15391	Hazelbank,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Culfeightrim,	15481	St. Columba's,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	8	Shankill,	15525	Holycross, f.	–	230	230	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15546	Do. inft.	–	200	200	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15596	Baden Powell street,	150	150	300	V.T.
"	9	Do.	15536	St. Congal's,	130	125	255	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15538	Derryvolgie,	139	130	269	V.T.
"	9A	Do.	15249	Millfield, m.	250	–	250	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15250	Do. f.	–	225	225	V.T.
Armagh,	11	Drumcree,	15310	Portadown Convent,	100	300	400	V.T.
"	–	Lurgan,	15453	Lurgan, m.	125	–	125	V.C.
"	–	Do.	15454	Do. f.	–	125	125	V.C.
"	16	Tartaraghan,	15276	Derrykerrib,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Creggan,	15568	Dorsey,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Kilmore,	15583	Mullavilly,	60	60	120	V.C.
"	19	Kilboy,	15147	Dromantee, m.	175	–	175	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15448	Do. f.	–	175	175	V.T.
Cavan,	23	Drung,	15416	Lisarney,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	24	Killinkere,	15039	Lisnagirl (2),	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Kilshereclaney,	15111	Cornasaus,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Knockbride,	15196	Greaghagaron,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Killinkere,	15502	Killinkere, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15503	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Knockbride,	15591	Corlatty Carroll,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	31	Kildallen,	15452	Kildallen,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Templeport,	15579	Drumleaden,	60	60	120	V.T.
Donegal,	1	Templecrone,	15005	Meenbanad,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Upr. Templecrone,	15153	Cummin,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Rogsmill,	15239	Derryhassen,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Tullyfern,	15338	Milford,	75	75	150	V.T.
"	–	Conwal,	15364	Ballystrang,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Clondavaddog,	15393	Cashel (2),	75	75	150	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15521	Ballymichael,	75	75	150	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15532	Croaghross,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Lower Killybegs,	15554	Gortnacart,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Conwal,	15634	Letterkenny (2),	75	75	150	V.C.
"	2	Clonen,	15493	Inishtrahull Island,	30	30	60	V.C.
"	–	Upper Fahan,	15627	Tooban,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	5	Kilbarron,	14705	Ballyshannon Convent,	–	300	300	V.T.
"	–	Lower Killybegs,	15229	Meenavallay,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Gloncolumbkillo,	15241	Teelin,	75	75	150	V.T
"	–	Donegal,	15271	Townawilly,	75	75	150	V.T.
"	–	Killaghteo,	15499	Dunkineely (2),	50	50	100	V.T.
"	6	Donoughmore,	15209	Lismullinghduff,	30	30	60	V.C.
"	–	Do.	15227	Tievebrack,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Stranorlar,	15394	Meenhane,	40	40	80	V.T.
Down,	9	Comber,	15417	Crossnacreevy,	40	40	80	V.C.
"	10	Dundonald,	15111	Dundonald, m.	125	–	125	V.C.
"	–	Do.	15118	Do. f.	–	125	125	V.C.
"	11	Seapatrick,	15548	Rathfriland-street,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	17	Longhinisland,	15314	Drumaroad,	40	40	80	V.T.
Fermanagh,	13	Aughalurcher,	15439	Monghley,	40	40	80	V.T.
Londonderry,	2	Templemore,	15168	Christ Church, m.	175	–	175	V.T.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., C.

Building cases not yet brought into operation.

VII.—List of Two Hundred and Eighty-seven Vested Schools—*continued.*

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated. Males.	Females.	Total.	How vested.
Londonderry,	2	Templemore,	15169	Christchurch, f.	–	175	175	V.T.
"	7	Errigal,	15246	Garvagh,	100	100	200	V.T.
Monaghan,	18	Clones,	15300	Clones, Fortview,	60	60	120	V.C.
"	–	Do.	15344	Aughnashalvey,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Errigaltrough,	15565	Errigaltrough,	30	30	60	V.C.
"	–	Tullycorbet,	15566	Corboy, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15567	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.T.
Tyrone,	6	Cappagh,	15269	Beltony,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Lower Badoney,	15336	Lockin,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Skirts of Urney,	15346	Castlederg Edwards, m.	75	–	75	V.C.
"	–	Do.	15349	Do. do., f.	–	75	75	V.C.
"	–	Upper Badoney,	15376	Glonrone,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	14	Termonagurk,	15352	St. Columbkille's,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Clogherney,	15412	Seskinore (2),	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Fintona,	15547	Lismerieve,	30	30	60	V.C.
"	15	Ardboe,	15297	Mulmhoe, m.	100	–	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15298	Do. f.	–	100	100	V.T.
Clare,	42	Feakle,	15254	Flagmount,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Killaloe,	15370	Killaloe, m.	200	–	200	V.T.
"	–	Kilmoe,	15520	Caherhurley,	40	40	00	V.T.
"	–	O'Gonnelloe,	15549	Ballybran,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	45	Kilmayley,	15408	Connally, m.	100	–	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15409	Do. f.	–	100	100	V.T.
"	51	Clonloghan,	15350	Stonehall, m.	60	–	60	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15351	Do. f.	–	60	60	V.T.
Cork,	48	Clonpriest,	15516	Clonpriest, m.	100	–	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15517	Do. f.	–	100	100	V.T.
"	52	Kilbolane,	15159	Bunmona,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	55	Kilmichael,	15478	Tonmes, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15479	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Ballyvourney,	15316	Ballyvourney, m.	125	–	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15347	Do. f.	–	125	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15397	St. Micha l's, Slieveragh.	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Dromtariffe,	15380	Dromagh, m.	75	–	75	V.C.
"	–	Do.	15381	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.C.
"	–	Macroom,	15597	Macroom, m.	175	–	175	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15598	Do f.	–	175	175	V.T.
"	56	Doneughmore,	15323	Kilcullen, m.	60	–	60	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15324	Do. f.	–	60	60	V.T.
"	–	Fermoy,	15594	Grange,	50	50	100	V.C.
"	58	Kilcrohane,	15410	Kilcrohane,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Schull,	15552	Dunbeacon,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Aughadown,	15563	Lisheen, m.	100	–	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15564	Do. f.	–	100	100	V.T.
"	59	Desertserges,	15630	Kilcolman, m.	60	–	60	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15631	Do. f.	–	60	60	V.T.
"	60	Dunderrow,	15550	Ballyhedan, m.	100	–	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15551	Do. f.	–	100	100	V.T.
Kerry,	39	Kilshenane,	14998	Lyreacrompane,	100	100	200	V.T.
"	54	Ballincushane,	14366	Longhfonder,	40	40	80	V.C.
"	–	Kilcolman,	14572	St. Joseph's (Miltown), m.	200	–	200	V.T.
"	–	Dysert,	14797	Kilsarcon, m.	125	–	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	14798	Do. f.	–	125	125	V.T.
"	–	Ventry and Kildrum.	15592	Ventry, m.	100	–	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15593	do. f.	–	100	100	V.T.
"	–	Ballinacourty,	15600	Brackluin, m.	175	–	175	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15601	do. f.	–	175	175	V.T.
"	57	Knockane,	11344	Brida,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Cahir,	14330	Camhurn,	40	40	80	V.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VII.—List of Two Hundred and Eighty-seven Vested Schools—*continued.*

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated. Males.	Females.	Total.	How vested.
Limerick,	39	Abbeyfeale,	14516	Feale View,	30	30	60	V.C.
"	–	Rathronan,	15100	Clash,	50	50	100	V.T.
Tipperary,	36	Ballymackey,	15560	Ballinrea,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	43	Cloghor,	15273	Turraheen,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Ballingarry,	15334	Ballingarry Convent,	–	200	200	V.T.
"	–	Upperchurch,	15413	Garnakilka,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Buolick,	15533	Clonmielan,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Kilmore,	15535	Bishopswood,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	51	St. John's,	15526	Tour,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	53	Caher,	15240	Ballingeary,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Kilvemnon,	15362	Mullinahone, m.	125	–	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15363	Do. f.	–	125	125	V.T.
"	–	Shanrahan,	15455	Clogheen, m.	150	–	150	V.T.
Waterford,	48	Lismore and Mocollop.	15457	Cappoquin Convent,	–	300	300	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15528	Do. m.	120	–	120	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15540	Ballydaff (2), m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15541	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.T.
Dublin,	30	Holmpatrick,	15569	Milverton,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	37	St. Peter's,	15572	Rathmines Township,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	St. Catherine's,	15625	St. Catherine's, m.	245	–	245	V.C.
"	–	Do.	15626	Do. f.	–	245	245	V.C.
Kildare,	29	Nurney,	15303	Clogherincol,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	37	Naas,	15040	Naas Convent,	–	400	400	V.T.
"	44	Ballyshannon,	15456	Ballyshannon,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Kildare,	15599	Kildare Convent,	–	200	200	V.T.
Kilkenny,	47	Gowran,	15365	Gowran, m.	125	–	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15366	Do. f.	–	125	125	V.T.
"	49	The Rower,	15160	Rower, m.	125	–	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15161	Do. f.	–	125	125	V.T.
"	–	Portnascully,	15340	Carrigeen, m.	125	–	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15341	Do. f.	–	125	125	V.T.
"	–	Kilmacow,	15632	Kilmacow Convent,	–	150	150	V.T.
King's,	36	Letterluna,	15612	Cadamstown,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	41	Clonsast,	15325	Clonbullogue, m	60	–	60	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15326	Do. f.	–	60	60	V.T.
"	–	Killoughy,	15395	Mount Bolus, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15396	Do. f.	–	7	75	V.T.
"	–	Clonyhurk,	15556	Portarlington Convt.,	–	300	300	V.T.
Longford,	28	Killoe,	15108	Kiltycreevagh,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Mostrim,	15633	St. Elizabeth's Convt.,	–	200	200	V.T.
"	33	Abbeylara,	15122	St. Bernard's, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15123	St. Brigid's, f.	–	75	75	V.T.
Meath,	29	Rathkenny,	15483	Rathkenny, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15487	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.T.
Queen's,	41	Roscullis,	15313	Derrylamogue,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Clonenagh,	15337	Ballyfin,	75	75	150	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15377	Oak,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15446	Trummera,	40	40	80	V.T.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II, C.

Building cases not yet brought into operation.

VII.—List of Two Hundred and Eighty-seven Vested Schools—*continued.*

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated. Males.	Females.	Total.	How vested.
Queen's	41	Bordwell,	15562	Foxrock,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	43	Rathdowney,	15595	Rathdowney,	150	–	150	V.T.
"	44	Killoshin,	15371	St. Joseph's, Carlow, Graigue.	60	60	120	V.T.
Westmeath,	33	Ardmurcher,	15291	Streamstown, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15293	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Clonfad,	15307	Dalystown,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Kilcleigh,	15512	Moate Convent,	–	300	300	V.T.
Wexford,	50	Menlagh,	15419	Oulart,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Toome,	15354	Camolin, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15355	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Ballycanew,	15429	Ballycanew, m.	60	–	60	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15430	Do. f.	–	60	60	V.T.
"	–	Broadway,	15522	St. Mary's (Lady's Island).	50	50	100	V.T.
Wicklow,	40	Kilcool,	15553	Delgany,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	44	Baltinglass,	15272	Baltinglass, m.	250	–	250	V.T.
Galway,	27	Ballynakill,	15427	Tobberoe, m.	100	–	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15428	Do. f.	–	100	100	V.T.
"	–	Kilbegnet,	15506	Friaryland,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Ballynakill,	15507	Gortnadeevo, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15508	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	32	Kilconly,	15475	Castlegrove, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15476	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15508	Brooklawn,	75	75	150	V.T.
"	–	Dunmore,	15561	Ballinlass,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	34	Moyrus,	15309	Roundstone, f.	–	80	80	V.T.
"	–	Ross,	15482	Cornamona, m.	125	–	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15486	Do. f.	–	125	125	V.T.
"	–	Omey,	15099	Inishturk Island,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Moyrus,	15513	Inisblacken,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Killanin,	15518	Knock,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Moyrus,	15534	Kilkerrin,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	34A	Abbeyknockmoy,	15411	Crumlin, f.	–	80	80	V.T.
"	35	Clonkeen Kerrill,	15429	Clonkeen Kerrill, m.	120	–	120	V.T.
"	–	Killescole,	15444	Menlagh, m.	100	–	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15445	Do. f.	–	100	100	V.T.
"	–	Kilquain,	15570	Raheon,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	42	Killeenadeema,	15071	Killeenadeema, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15072	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Kinvara,	15523	Kinvara Convent,	–	200	200	V.T.
Leitrim,	5	Rossinver,	15433	Glenaniffe, m.	60	–	60	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15434	Do. f.	–	60	60	V.T.
"	12	Inishmagrath,	15133	Gortnasilla,	75	75	150	V.C.
"	–	Drumlease,	15382	Drumlease,	75	75	150	V.T.
"	26	Cloone,	15616	Fearglass, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15617	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	31	Upper Drumreilly,	14794	Drumconra, m.	60	–	60	V.T.
"	–	Do.	14795	Do. f.	–	60	60	V.T.
"	–	Mohill,	15339	St. Patrick's, Cartron,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Kiltubrid,	15356	Aughacashel,	60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Fenagh,	15441	Glostermin,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Cloone,	15442	Cloone, m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15443	Do. f.	–	75	75	V.T.
Mayo,	20	Kilcommon,	14843	Portnrlin,	40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Rathreagh,	15423	Mount Palmer,	30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Kilbride,	15477	Killeen,	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Kilmoremoy,	15613	Ardnarce, inft.	40	40	80	V.T.
"	21	Kilmovee,	14530	Kilkelly, inft.	54	54	108	V.T.
"	–	Kilconduff,	15542	Swinford Convent,	–	400	400	V.T.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VII.—List of Two Hundred and Eighty-seven Vested Schools—*continued.*

Building cases not yet brought into operation.

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.		Number of Pupils to be accommodated. Males.	Females.	Total.	How vested.
Mayo,	21	Kilmovee,	15589	Orlar,	m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15590	Do.	f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Aghamore,	15608	St. Patrick's,	m.	100	–	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15609	Do.	f.	–	100	100	V.T.
"	26	Burrishoole,	13098	Kilmore,	f.	–	75	75	V.C.
"	–	Achill,	14866	Butterworth,		30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15225	Achilbog,		30	30	60	V.C.
"	32	Aghamore,	15030	Aghamore,	m.	100	–	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15031	Do.	f.	–	100	100	V.T.
"	–	Annagh,	15375	St. Joseph's Convent, (Ballyhaunis).		–	400	400	V.T.
"	–	Bekan,	15488	Ballinavilla,	f.	–	100	100	V.T.
"	–	Annagh,	15539	Logboy,	m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15576	Do.	f.	–	75	75	V.T.
Roscommon,	21	Tibohine,	15255	Don,	m.	125	–	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15256	Do.	f.	–	125	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15425	Fairymount,	m.	125	–	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15426	Do.	f.	–	125	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15543	Tibohine,	m.	125	–	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15544	Do.	f	–	125	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	14684	Aughrim,	m.	60	–	60	V.T.
"	22	Aughrim,	14685	Do.	f.	–	60	60	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15043	Abbeytown Convent,		–	400	400	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15581	Grange,		50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Boyle,	15585	Deerpark,		50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15628	St. Joseph's Mony.,		300	–	300	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15083	St. Mary's Convent,		–	600	600	V.T.
"	27	Roscommon,	15219	Corrusliva,		50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Ogulla,	15308	Athlengue,	m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Athleague,	15309	Do.	f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15545	Castleplunkett,		50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Baslick	15610	Ballintubber,	m.	100	–	100	V.T.
"	–	Ballintubber,	15611	Do.	f.	–	100	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15557	Cloonfad,	m.	125	–	125	V.T.
"	32	Kiltullagh,	15558	Do.	f.	–	125	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15413	Brideswell,		50	50	100	V.T.
"	35	Carn,	15531	Newtown,		75	75	150	V.T.
"	–	Croagh,	15614	Taughmaconnell,	m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Taughmaconnell,	15615	Do.	f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15337	Castlegal,	m.	60	–	60	V.T.
Sligo,	5	Ahamlish,	15374	St. Vincent's Convent,		–	200	200	V.T.
"	12	St. John's,	15378	Rockfield,	m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Killoran,	15379	Do.	f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Do	15421	Ballyconnell,	m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Drumcliffe,	15422	Do.	f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15424	Seaview,		50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15527	Roughley,		30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15049	Largan,		50	50	100	V.T.
"	20	Kilmactigue,	15555	Breaffy,		60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Kilmore-Moy.	15571	Kilglass,		40	40	80	V.T.
"	–	Kilglass,	15607	Gleneaskey,		30	30	60	V.T.
"	–	Kilmacshalgan,	15343	Carniara,		50	50	100	V.T.
"	21	Achonry,	15500	Kilmactigue,	m.	120	–	120	V.T.
"	–	Kilmactigue,	15514	Tubbercurry,	m.	125	–	125	V.T.
"	–	Achonry,	15515	Do.	f.	–	125	125	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15573	Do.	infl.	50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15213	Clonamure,	m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	22	Kilfree,	15214	Do.	f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15217	Ardkeerie,	m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Kilmacallan,	15218	Do.	f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15220	Carrowreagh,		50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Cloonaghill,	15342	Keash,		50	50	100	V.T.
"	–	Toomour,	15574	Clohogue,	m.	75	–	75	V.T.
"	–	Aghanagh,	15575	Do.	f.	–	75	75	V.T.
"	–	Do.	15606	Mount Town,		60	60	120	V.T.
"	–	Killadoon,							

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., C.

Schools suspended.

VIII.—List of Seven Schools placed on the Suspended List during the Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1901.

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	How vested.	Reason for placing School on Suspended List.
Down,	17	2275	Ballintogher,	Saul,	V.T.	Superseded by 15267.
Cork,	59	12362	Lough Ine, f.	Tullagh,	V.T.	" 15440.
"	55	9145	Curragus, f.	Kilbrin,	V.T.	Amalgamated with 9144.
Dublin,	30A	700	Chapelizod, m.	Chapelizod,	V.T.	Superseded by 15622.
"	–	701	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.	" 15623.
Longford,	28	2790	Castlebrock,	Clonbroney,	V.T.	House out of repair.
Louth,	25	2139	Aclint, f.	Philipstown,	V.T.	Amalgamated with 2138.

Suspended School re-opened.

IX.—Suspended School (Vested) re-opened during Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1901.

County.	Dist.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	How vested.
Longford,	28	Clonbroney,	2790	Castlebrock,	V.T.

Schools on Suspended List.

X.—List of Two Hundred and One Schools (Vested) on Suspended List on 31st December, 1901.

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School	How vested.
Antrim,	3	Armoy,	1200	Breen, m.	V.T.
Do.,	4	Culfeightrim,	1353	Ballyverdock, m.	A.
Do.,	8	Tullyrusk,	5537	Dundrod, f.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Shankill,	6633	Cavehill, f.	V.T.
Do.,	8A	Kilroot,	7944	Bellahill,	V.C.
Cavan,	23	Annaghcliff,	129	Curlurgan, m.	A.
Do.,	–	Killeshandra,	143	Coronary, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	144	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Urnoy,	157	Coolboyoguo, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	158	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Annagh,	3370	Kilnaleck, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Killeshandra,	11206	Killeshandra, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Drumlummon,	153	St. Joseph's, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	154	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Ballymachugh,	138	Carrick, m.	V.T.
Do.,	24	Lurgan,	2180	Lattoon, f.	V.T.
Donegal,	1	Tullaghobegley,	1164	Derryheg,	A.
Do.,	–	Conwal,	1235	Letterkenny Monastery,	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	2236	Do. Convent, f.	V.T.
Do.,	2	Muff,	2999	Turc, f.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Fahan, Lower,	3884	Tullydish, f.	V.C.
Do.,	5	Kilbarron,	4421	Ballyshannon, f.	V.C.
Down,	17	Bright,	4743	Bright, m.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Kilclief,	10878	Kilclief	V.T.
Do.,	–	Saul,	2275	Ballintogher,	V.T.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II. O.

X.—List of Two Hundred and One Schools (Vested) on the Suspended List on 31st December, 1901—*continued.*

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.		How vested.	Schools on Suspended List.
Fermanagh,	13	Galloon,	281	Drumbarry,			V.T.
Do.,	–	Magheraculmoney,	288	Tulnaguigay,			V.T.
Do.,	–	Aghaven,	11522	Brookboro',		m.	V.C.
Londonderry,	3	Killowen,	3987	Killowen-street,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Aghadowey,	7672	Milltown,		f.	V.C.
Do.,	7	Tamlaght O'Crilly,	2486	Drumgarner,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Upper Cumber,	5496	Glenrandle,		m.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Maghera,	2896	Lemnaroy,		f.	A.
Do.,	–	Ardtrea,	3893	Warwick Lodge,			V.T.
Monaghan,	18	Tydavnet,	1773	Knockatallen,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	4653	Tullycrummin,		f	V.T.
Do.,	–	Ematris,	10430	Corravacan,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Drumsnatt,	10453	Drumsheeny,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Maghoross,	367	Carrickmacross,		f.	V.T.
Tyrone,	2	Donagheady,	1260	Donagheady,			A.
Do.,	6	Badoney, Upper,	5678	Letterbrat,		f.	V.C.
Do.,	14	Kilskeery,	3277	Feglish,		f.	A.
Do.,	–	Cappagh,	390	Carrigans, Lower,			V.T.
Do.,	–	Errigle Keerogue,	415	Glencull,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Donagheady,	2456	Blackfort,		f.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Cappagh,	3345	Reylangh,			A.
Do.,	15	Kildress,	419	Dunamore,			V.T.
Do.,	–	Pomeroy,	1142	Altmore,		m.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Kildress,	1376	Strawmacklemartin,			V.T.
Do.,	–	Donaghendry,	10500	Stewartstown,		inft.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Do.,	2436	Do.,	(1),		V.T.
Clare,	42	Dysart,	1264	Moyrhee,		m.	A.
Do.,	–	Kilmoon,	3198	Caherbullog,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	3199	Do.,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Inchicronan,	2383	Ballinruan,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	12930	Do.,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	45	Drumcliffe,	443	Newtownstackpoole,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	5314	Do.,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Kilmihill,	4751	Lacken,		m.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Do.,	4752	Do.,		f.	V.C.
Do.,	51	Clonlea,	4438	Kilkishen,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	4439	Do.,		f.	V.T.
Cork,	46	Marshalstown,	12445	Glenahulla,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	48	Aghada,	12503	Ballymacandric,			V.T.
Do.,	55	Kilmichael,	3509	Dromleigh,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Canovee,	3150	Canovee,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	9486	Do.,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Drishane,	1690	Millstreet (1),			V.T.
Do.,	–	Nohovaldaly,	9244	Kingwilliamstown,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	9245	Do.,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Drishane,	10308	Millstreet (2),		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Macloneigh,	3888	Castleview,		m.	V.T.
Do.	–	Kilbrin,	9145	Curraghs,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	56	Britway,	3994	Britway,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Doneraile,	4128	Skehanabeg,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Blarney,	1542	Blarney,		f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Kilsharrig,	3930	Kilpadder,			V.T.
Do.,	–	Doneraile,	11570	Ballyvonier,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Carrigleamleary,	12617	Clenor and Carig,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Monsainmy,	3887	Knockacolletha,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	58	Inchigeela,	3995	Ballingeary,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	59	Myross,	2112	Conscroneen,		f.	A.
Do.,	–	Do.,	2113	Do.,			A.
Do.,	–	Skibbereen,	5141	Skibbereen (4),			V.T.
Do.,	–	Ardfield,	10037	Ardfield,		m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Castlehaven,	5716	Castletownsend,		m.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Do.,	5717	Do.,		f.	V.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., C.

Schools on Suspended List.

X.—List of Two Hundred and One Schools (Vested) on the Suspended List on 31st December, 1901—*continued.*

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	How vested.
Cork—*con.*,	–	Kilmeen,	12607	Ballygurteen, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Tullagh,	1275	Sherkin Island,	V.T.
Do.,	–	Creagh,	3440	Skibbereen (2),	V.T.
Do.	–	Tullagh,	12362	Lough Ine, f.	V.T.
Do.,	60	Kinsale,	1612	Kinsale Monastery,	V.T.
Kerry,	39	Killcarrah,	10958	Lixnaw, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Killatanny,	2121	Gortnaskehi, f.	V.T.
Do.,	54	Dingle,	1278	Dingle, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Killiney,	2191	Castlegregory, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	2192	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Ballinahaglish,	9423	Spa, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Nohoval,	10167	Nohoval, m.	V.T.
Do.,	55	Kilcummin,	2995	Rathmore, f.	V.T.
Do.,	57	Killarney,	1602	Gortaguilane,	V.T.
Do.,	–	Killinane,	2193	Filemore, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	2194	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Templenoe,	5148	Geraghsallagh,	V.C.
Do.,	–	Kilcrohan,	8252	Sneem, f.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Do.,	10099	Letterfinish, f.	V.C.
Do.,	58	Kenmare,	2850	Kenmare, f.	A.
Limerick,	46	Kilteely,	1980	Kilteely, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	1987	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	43	Killea,	1402	Killea, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	1610	Do., f.	V.T.
Tipperary,	36	Cloughprior,	2076	Carney, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Borrisokane,	3694	Kyle Park, m.	V.C.
Do.,	46	Templeneiry,	10433	Ardnane, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Shronell,	15074	Shronell, f.	V.T.
Do.,	51	Kilvellane,	11742	Newport, i.	V.T.
Do.,	53	Reelickmurray and Athassel.	13706	Lagganstown, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	9450	Ballycarrow, f.	V.C.
Waterford,	48	Tallow,	3490	Kilcalf, m.	A.
Do.,	–	Do.,	4318	Ballyduff, f.	V.T.
Do.,	53	Mothell,	4137	Coolnahorna, f.	V.T.
Dublin,	30A	Chapelizod,	700	Chapelizod, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	701	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	40	Rathmichael,	8293	Ballycorus, m.	V.C.
Do.,	40A	St. Mary's,	3918	Ringsend, f.	V.C.
Kildare,	37	Cloncurry,	1497	Newtown, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Donaghcumfer,	5351	Abbey, f.	V.C.
Do.,	44	Dunmanogue,	2712	Levitstown,	V.T.
Kilkenny,	47	Grange,	790	Church Hill,	V.T.
Do.,	–	Powerstown,	1155	Skeavostheen, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	St. John's,	3413	St. John's, i.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	10639	St. John's Preparatory m.	V.T.
Do.,	49	Lisluning,	3877	Mullinakill, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Dysertmoon,	1841	Do.,	V.T.
King's,	36	Drumcullen,	2414	Thomastown,	V.T.
Do.,	41	Kilbride,	829	Tullamore, m.	V.T.
Longford,	28	Columbkill,	2372	Cloneen,	V.T.
Do.,	–	Cashel,	1308	Corraghboy, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	1495	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	33	Tashinny,	2438	Tenelick, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	2215	Do., m.	V.T.
Louth,	25	Drumshallon,	1305	Kellystown, m.	A.
Do.,	–	Ratbdrummin,	1593	Walsbestown, m.	V.T.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II. C.

Schools on Suspended List.

X.—List of Two Hundred and One Schools (Vested) on the Suspended List on 31st December, 1901—*continued.*

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	How vested.
Louth—*con.*	–	Termonfeckin,	2004	Cartown, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Ardee,	2095	Ardee Monastery, m. i.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Maplestown,	11963	Dowdstown,	V.T.
Do.,	–	Dundalk,	847	Dundalk, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	848	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Philipstown,	2139	Aclint, f.	V.T.
Meath,	25	Kilsharvin,	1176	Mount Hanover, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Clonalvey,	2086	Clonalvey, m.	V.T.
Do.,	29	Boardsmill,	1827	Batterstown,	V.T.
Do.,	–	Cushinstown,	3147	Cushinstown, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Kildalkey,	3812	Carnisle, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Clonmacduff,	4009	Tullaghanstown,	V.T.
Do.,	–	Athboy,	862	Fraine, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	3291	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	28	Trim,	4309	Phillenstown,	V.T.
Queen's,	44	Tullymoy,	1635	Luggacurren, m.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Kilabban,	4779	Kilabban, f.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Do.,	1727	Ballylinan, m.	V.T.
Westmeath,	33	Ballyloughloe,	930	Mount Temple, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	1208	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Ballymorin,	1313	Newbristy, m.	V.T.
Do.,	29	Castletown Delvin,	2262	Crowenstown, m.	V.T.
Do.,	41	Rahugh,	12906	Rahugh, f.	V.T.
Wexford,	49	Hook,	11995	Loftus Hall, f.	V.T.
Do.,	50	Ballyhoge,	1491	Galbally, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Rossdroit,	5037	Courtmacuddy, m.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Carrick,	10730	Barntown, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Marshalstown,	12740	Marshalstown, m.	V.T.
Wicklow,	40	Rathdrum,	5950	Rathdrum, f.	V.C.
Galway,	35	Kilconnell,	12910	Woodlawn, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Lickmollassy,	2175	Portumna, f.	V.C.
Do.,	26	Ballinakill,	1319	Tully,	V.T.
Do.,	34	Kilcummin,	4787	Oughterard, f.	V.C.
Do.,	32	Killererin,	2173	Barnaderg, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	3389	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Moyrus,	9566	Murvey, f.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Oranmore,	8799	Menlough, m.	V.T.
Do.,	34A	Do.,	4507	Oranmore,	V.C.
Do.,	35	Lickerig,	1009	Lickerig, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Loughrea,	1011	Loughrea, f.	V.T.
Do.,	42	Kilbeacanty,	1325	Killafeen, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	1520	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Kilmacduagh,	4791	Gort, f.	V.C.
Do.,	–	Kinvarra Doorus,	3057	Kinvarra, f.	V.T.
Leitrim,	31	Kiltyclogher,	12193	Lisduff (2), m.	V.T.
Mayo,	20	Crossmolina,	4010	Richmond, m.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	4011	Do., f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Toomore,	12035	Foxford, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	1077	Attymachugh,	V.T.
Do.,	21	Kilconduff,	2031	Swineford, i.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Do.,	2030	Do., m.	V.T.
Do.,	26	Killedan,	1613	Newtownbrowne,	A.
Do.,	–	Aughaval,	2823	Murrisk, m.	A.
Do.,	–	Burrishoole,	4631	Newport Pratt, f.	V.T.
Roscommon,	35	St. Peter's,	4196	Deorpark, f.	V.T.
Do.,	–	Carn,	1083	Carrick,	V.T.
Do.,	22	Killukin,	2494	Cortober, f.	V.T.
Sligo,	20	Kilmactelgue,	4489	Castlerock,	V.T.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., C.

Model School Departments closed.

XI.—List of Twenty Vested Model School Departments* closed.

County.	District	Roll No	School.	Parish.	How vested.
Cavan,	24	8514	Bailieboro' Model, i.	Bailieborough,	V.C.
Tipperary,	53	5635	Clonmel " i.	Clonmel,	V.C.
Waterford,	49	6976	Waterford " i.	St. John's,	V.C.
Dublin,	40A	4993	Glasnevin " f.	Glasnevin,	V.C.
Do.,	–	8653	Central " (2)m.	St. Thomas',	V.C.
Do.,	–	8654	Do. " (3) "	Do.,	V.C.
Do.,	–	8655	Do. " (4) "	Do.,	V.C.
Do.,	–	8656	Do. " (5) "	Do.,	V.C.
Do.,	–	8657	Do. " (2) f.	Do.,	V.C.
Do.,	–	8658	Do. " (3) "	Do.,	V.C.
Do.,	–	8659	Do. " (4) "	Do.,	V.C.
Kildare,	44	6210	Athy " f.	St. Michael's,	V.C.
Do.,	–	6615	Do., " l.	Do.,	V.C.
Kilkenny,	47	6983	Kilkenny " i.	St. Patrick's,	V.C.
Do.,	–	6982	Do., " f.	Do.,	V.C.
King'e,	36	7951	Parsonstown " i.	Birr,	V.C.
Meath,	29	5631	Trim " f.	Trim,	V.C.
Do.,	–	5632	Do. " i.	Do.,	V.C.
Wexford,	50	7786	Enniscorthy " i.	St. Mary's (Enniscorthy),	V.C.
Galway,	34A	6214	Galway " i.	Ballinrobe,	V.C.

* The Roll number of the Infant Department of Dunmanway Model School was cancelled.

Summary.

XII.—General Summary of Operation, Building, Inoperative, and Suspended Schools in connexion on 31st December, 1901.

County.	Operation Schools.	Building Schools.	Inoperative Schools.	Suspended Schools.*	Total.	County.	Operation Schools.	Building Schools.	Inoperative Schools.	Suspended Schools.*	Total.
Antrim,	700	14	1	5	720	Kildare,	105	4	–	5	11
Armagh,	277	8	2	–	287	Kilkenny,	185	7	–	8	20
Cavan,	287	9	1	12	309	King'a,	120	6	2	8	13
Donegal,	436	20	1	6	463	Longford,	113	4	1	5	12
Down,	507	5	–	3	515	Louth,	107	–	–	8	11
Fermanagh,	185	1	–	3	189	Meath,	177	2	–	11	19
Londonderry,	304	3	1	6	314	Queen's,	122	7	1	3	13
Monaghan,	190	5	–	5	200	Westmeath,	139	4	–	5	14
Tyrone,	370	10	–	12	392	Wexford,	177	6	1	6	19
Clare,	264	8	–	11	283	Wicklow,	135	2	2	1	14
Cork,	748	23	2	30	803	Galway,	427	24	2	16	46
Kerry,	364	11	1	15	391	Leitrim,	207	13	1	1	22
Limerick,	267	2	–	4	273	Mayo,	425	19	–	9	453
Tipperary,	326	11	1	8	346	Roscommon,	255	25	1	3	284
Waterford,	144	4	1	4	153	Sligo,	213	26	–	1	240
Carlow,	83	–	–	–	83						
Dublin,	333	4	–	12	349	Total,	8,692	287	22	221	9,222

* Including amalgamated Model School Departments.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX D.—Attendance, &c., at Schools of Special Character.

Appendix. Section II. D. Convent Schools.

I.—Convent and Monastery Schools.

(a.) Convent Schools paid by Capitation; (b.) Convent Schools paid by Consolidated Salaries, &c.; (c.) Monastery Schools paid by Capitation; (d.) Monastery Schools paid by Consolidated Salaries, &c.; (e.) Summary according to Religious Orders; and (f.) General Summary.

(a.)—Two Hundred and Eighty-eight Convent National Schools paid by Capitation.

Province and County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average daily attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
ULSTER.						
Co. Antrim,	8	4224	Lisburn, . . f.	Sacred Heart, . .	223	150
"	–	7059	Crumlin-road, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	298	221
"	–	10566	St. Catherine's, . f.	Dominican, . .	510	366
"	–	13843	Star of the Sea, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	320	217
"	–	14138	St. Joseph's, Crumlin-road, . . . f.	do., . .	136	61
"	–	15278	St. Vincent's (Odessa-st.) f.	Sisters of Charity, .	231	198
"	9	8056	St. Malachy's, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	449	310
				Total, . .	2,167	1,521
Co. Armagh,	11	9719	Edward-street, . inft.	Sisters of Mercy, .	475	405
"	–	15183	Church-place, . f.	do., . . .	141	107
"	16	8220	Mt. St. Catherine, .	Sacred Heart, . .	307	203
"	–	10856	Keady, . . . f.	Poor Clares, . .	202	154
"	19	7508	Canal-street, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	453	281
"	–	13868	Maghornahely, . f.	do., . . .	241	140
				Total, . .	1,819	1,290
Co. Cavan,	23	8490	Cavan, . . . f.	Poor Clares, . .	261	177
"	–	10176	Ballyjamesduff, . f.	do., . .	195	122
"	–	11789	Belturbet, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	211	148
"	24	12093	Cootehill, . . i.	do., . . .	96	60
				Total, . .	783	507
Co. Donegal,	1	15016	Letterkenny, . f.	Loreto, . . .	118	79
"	–	10165	Glentles, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	81	50
"	2	2055	Glentogher, sen., m. & f.	do., . . .	75	36
"	–	9270	Moville, . . f.	do., . . .	176	134
"	–	10689	St. Patrick's, . f.	do., . . .	155	81
"	5	7593	Ballyshannon (2), f.	do., . . .	154	94
				Total, . .	759	474

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., D. Convent Schools.

(*a.*)—Two Hundred and Eighty-eight Convent National Schools paid by Capitation—*continued.*

Province and County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average daily attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
ULSTER—*con.*						
Co. Down, .	9	15504	Nazareth House, . f.	Sisters of Nazareth, .	168	15[illegible]
" .	–	15505	Nazareth Lodge, . f.	do., . . .	82	[illegible]
" .	17	10253	Mt. St. Patrick, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	323	2[illegible]
" .	19	243	St. Claro's, . . f.	Poor Clares, . .	605	4[illegible]
" .	–	9725	Rostrevor, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	104	[illegible]
" .	–	13732	Warrenpoint, . f.	do., . . .	130	[illegible]
				Total, . .	1,412	1,0[illegible]
Co. L'Derry, .	2	6168	St. Eugene's Cathedral, f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	619	4[illegible]
" .	–	13212	St. Patrick's (2), . f.	do., . . .	370	[illegible]
" .	–	14698	St. Columb's, . f. i.	do., . . .	153	[illegible]
" .	–	14599	do., . . m. i.	do., . . .	191	[illegible]
" .	–	14915	Nazareth House, . f.	Sisters of Nazareth, .	177	[illegible]
" .	7	14007	St. Mary's, Magherafelt, f.	Immaculate Conception,	52	[illegible]
" .	–	15066	do., . . . i.	do., . . .	76	[illegible]
				Total, . .	1,638	1,[illegible]
Co. Tyrone, .	6	10110	Strabane, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	498	[illegible]
" .	14	14272	Omagh, . . f.	Loreto, . . .	248	[illegible]
" .	15	13814	Cookstown, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	210	[illegible]
" .	–	14458	St. Patrick's, . . f.	do., . . .	330	[illegible]
				Total, . .	1,226	[illegible]
MUNSTER.						
Co. Clare, .	42	10644	Ennistymon, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	284	[illegible]
" .	–	12962	Tulla, . . . f.	do., . . .	187	[illegible]
" .	–	15162	Killaloe, . . f.	do., . . .	153	[illegible]
" .	45	7315	Ennis, . . . f.	do., . . .	472	[illegible]
" .	–	11800	Kilkee, . . . f.	do., . . .	243	[illegible]
" .	–	13374	Kilrush, . . f.	do., . . .	518	[illegible]
				Total, . .	1,857	1,[illegible]
Co. Cork, .	48	512	Midleton, . . f.	Presentation, . .	545	[illegible]
" .	–	3828	Youghal, . . f.	do., . . .	554	[illegible]
" .	–	6376	Queenstown, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	715	[illegible]
" .	–	7419	St. Mary's (Carrigtwohill) f.	Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor.	166	[illegible]
" .	–	13450	Rushbrook, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	95	[illegible]
" .	52	1541	Charleville, . . f.	do., . . .	131	[illegible]
" .	–	13031	St. Joseph's, . . i.	do., . . .	218	[illegible]
" .	55	2278	Millstreet, . . f.	Presentation, . .	312	[illegible]
" .	–	10047	Macroom, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	450	[illegible]
" .	–	10232	Kanturk, . . f.	do., . . .	244	[illegible]
" .	56	2258	Fermoy, . . f.	Presentation, . .	499	[illegible]
" .	–	4268	Doneraile, . . f.	do., . . .	177	[illegible]
" .	–	4630	Mallow, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	500	[illegible]
" .	–	11855	Buttevant, . . f.	do., . . .	154	[illegible]
" .	–	12791	Mitchelstown, . f.	Presentation, . .	372	[illegible]
" .	58	9161	Bantry, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	349	[illegible]
" .	–	13372	St. Patrick's, . m. i.	do., . . .	159	[illegible]

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(.)—Two Hundred and Eighty-eight Convent National Schools paid by Capitation—*continued.*

Province and County.	District.	Roll No.	School.		Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average daily attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
MUNSTER—*con.*							
Co. Cork—*con.*	59	7651	Clonakilty,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	315	201
"	–	8430	Skibbereen,	f.	do.,	365	230
"	–	13661	St. Mary's,	f.	Sisters of Charity,	222	160
"	–	13662	Do.,	i.	do.,	187	125
"	–	14813	Roscarbery,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	282	182
"	60	4572	Kinsale,	f.	do.,	580	396
"	–	5257	Bandon,	f.	Presentation,	460	309
"	–	5940	Blackrock,	f.	Ursuline,	114	82
"	–	6153	St. Finbar's,	f.	Presentation,	1,121	712
"	–	12210	Clarence-street,	i.	do.,	600	415
"	–	13696	St. Vincent's,	f.	Sisters of Charity,	1,240	831
"	–	14000	St. Joseph's,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	1,199	771
"	–	14105	Clarence-street,	f.	Presentation,	616	416
"	–	14594	St. Finbar's,	m.i.	do.,	197	149
"	60A	14299	St. Mary's, Passage West,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	322	221
					Total,	13,460	9,049
Co. Kerry,	39	4062	Listowel,	f.	Presentation,	519	358
"	–	11849	Lixnaw,	f.	do.,	113	77
"	–	15335	Do.	inf.	do.	78	49
"	–	13233	Ballybunion,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	145	100
"	54	1859	Milltown,	f.	Presentation,	142	90
"	–	13530	Moyderwell,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	581	367
"	–	13615	Tralee (2),	f.	do.,	279	178
"	–	14952	Castleisland,	f.	Presentation,	456	344
"	57	10050	St. Gertrude's,	f.	Loreto,	62	44
					Total,	2,375	1,607
Co. Limerick,	39	7439	Abbeyfealo,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	255	176
"	48	15127	Cappamore,	f.	do.,	195	130
"	–	13898	Hospital,	f.	Presentation,	349	258
"	–	14625	Doon,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	226	147
"	51	570	SS. Mary and Munchin's,	f.	do.,	771	570
"	–	5143	Pery-square,	f.	do.,	202	136
"	–	5547	Sexton-street,	f.	Presentation,	599	392
"	–	6936	St. John's-square,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	704	498
"	–	9296	Adare,	f.	do.,	108	82
"	–	10684	Mt. St. Vincent,	f.	do.,	204	154
"	–	11197	Bruff,	f.	Faithful Companions of Jesus,	226	149
"	–	12718	St. Vincent de Paul,	i.	Sisters of Mercy,	401	259
"	–	13480	St. Mary's,	m. i.	do.,	250	180
"	–	14199	St. John's-square,	m. i.	do.,	236	164
"	–	14596	Sexton-street,	f. i.	Presentation,	416	269
"	52	6032	St. Catherine's,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	232	168
"	–	6569	St. Anne's,	i.	do.,	242	183
"	–	12975	St. Joseph's,	f.	do.,	216	145
"	–	14555	Do.,	f.	do.,	158	109
					Total,	5,990	4,169

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II, D.

Convent Schools.

(*a.*)—Two Hundred and Eighty-eight Convent National Schools paid by Capitation—*continued.*

Province and County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average daily attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
MUNSTER—*con.*						
Co. Tipperary,	36	2133	Airhill, . . . f.	Sacred Heart, . .	247	[illegible]
,,	–	7392	Nenagh, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	557	[illegible]
,,	–	13371	Borrisokane, . . f.	do., . . .	202	[illegible]
,,	43	3486	Borrisoleigh, . . f.	do., . . .	108	[illegible]
,,	–	4068	Thurles, . . f.	Presentation, . .	562	[illegible]
,,	–	9407	Templemore, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	191	[illegible]
,,	–	10679	Ballingarry, . . f.	Presentation, . .	179	[illegible]
,,	–	12751	Tonagha, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	83	111
,,	46	9432	Tipperary, . . f.	do., . . .	461	[illegible]
,,	53	581	Cashel, . . f.	Presentation, . .	336	[illegible]
,,	–	4133	Clogheen, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	97	[illegible]
,,	–	7232	Drangan, . . f.	do., . . .	128	[illegible]
,,	–	8903	Fethard, . . f.	Presentation, . .	244	[illegible]
,,	–	10120	Cahir, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	330	[illegible]
,,	–	10437	Ballyporeen, . . f.	do., . . .	156	[illegible]
,,	–	11872	Carrick-on-Suir, . f.	Presentation, . .	600	[illegible]
,,	–	12349	Morton-street, . f.	Sisters of Charity, .	703	[illegible]
,,	–	13107	St. Joseph's (Carrick-on-Suir), . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	207	[illegible]
,,	–	13186	Clogheen, . . i.	do., . . .	90	[illegible]
,,	–	13404	New Inn, . f.	do., . . .	124	[illegible]
				Total, . .	5,605	[illegible]
Co. Waterford,	48	3228	Cappoquin, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	96	[illegible]
,,	–	5095	Ardmore, . . f.	do., . . .	87	[illegible]
,,	–	12911	Lismore, . . f.	Presentation, . .	220	[illegible]
,,	–	14627	Cappoquin, . . i.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	122	[illegible]
,,	49	11556	Kilmacthomas, . f.	do., . . .	108	[illegible]
,,	–	11944	Waterford, . . f.	Presentation, . .	432	[illegible]
,,	–	12007	Ferrybank, . . f.	Sacred Heart, . .	193	[illegible]
,,	–	12087	Dungarvan (2), . f.	Presentation, . .	280	[illegible]
,,	–	12334	Star of the Sea, . f.	Sisters of Charity, .	202	[illegible]
,,	–	12403	St. Joseph's, . . f.	do., . . .	838	[illegible]
,,	–	12522	Portlaw, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	255	[illegible]
,,	–	12535	St. John's (2), . f.	Ursuline, . . .	338	[illegible]
,,	–	12578	Dunmore, East, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	132	[illegible]
,,	–	13020	Stradbally, . . f.	do., . . .	148	[illegible]
,,	–	14938	St. Otteran's, . f.	do., . . .	363	[illegible]
,,	–	15295	St. Alphonsus, . f.	St. John of God, .	150	[illegible]
,,	53	12180	Cloumel, . . f.	Presentation, . .	327	[illegible]
				Total, . .	4,289	[illegible]
LEINSTER.						
Co. Carlow,	44	15245	Carlow, . . f.	Presentation, . .	467	[illegible]
,,	–	10010	Do., . . i.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	195	[illegible]
,,	–	13507	Tullow, . . f.	Brigidine, . . .	284	[illegible]
,,	47	1926	Bagnalstown, . f.	Presentation, . .	470	[illegible]
				Total, . .	1,416	[illegible]
Co. Dublin,	30	1149	King's Inns-st., . f.	Sisters of Charity, .	1,376	1,013
,,	–	5933	George's-hill, . f.	Presentation, . .	642	424
,,	–	9932	Stanhope-street, . f.	Sisters of Charity, .	794	547
,,	–	11883	Baldoyle, . . f.	do., . . .	179	113
,,	–	12408	Cabra, . . f.	Dominican, . . .	141	101
,,	–	12448	Gardiner-street, . f.	Sisters of Charity, .	1,512	1,092
,,	–	13887	Mount Sackville, . f.	St. Joseph's, . .	104	73
,,	–	14515	East Wall, . . f.	Sisters of Charity, .	402	278

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(a.)—Two Hundred and Eighty-eight Convent National Schools paid by Capitation—*continued.*

Province and County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1861.	Average Daily Attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1861.
LEINSTER—*con.*						
Co. Dublin—*con.*,	30	15056	St. Vincent's, . . f.	Sisters of Charity, .	931	671
" .	–	15321	Do. junior f.	do., . .	690	521
" .	30A	743	St. James's (1), . f.	do., . .	1,026	624
" .	–	2018	Baggot-street, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	1,523	986
" .	–	13447	Lucan, . . f.	Presentation, .	237	158
" .	37	7032	Leeson-lane, . f.	Loreto, . .	676	464
" .	–	7546	Golden Bridge, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	589	332
" .	–	7883	Clondalkin, . . f.	Presentation, .	246	162
" .	–	11064	Weaver's-square, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	1,183	815
" .	–	12471	Our Lady's Mount, . f.	Sisters of Charity, .	485	345
" .	–	13611	Warrenmount, . f.	Presentation, .	826	602
" .	40	1985	Booterstown, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	232	162
" .	–	5600	Kingstown, . . f.	Dominican, .	1,034	729
" .	–	11832	Mount Anville, . f.	Sacred Heart, .	121	93
" .	–	11894	Sandymount, . f.	Sisters of Charity, .	354	243
" .	–	12509	St. Anne's, . . f.	do., . .	183	116
" .	–	14586	Blackrock, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	508	371
" .	40A	729	Loreto, . . f.	Loreto, . .	135	87
" .	–	7182	Dalkey, . . f.	do., . .	236	174
" .	–	11569	Towsend-street, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	973	593
" .	–	13612	St. Joseph's, Terenure, f.	Presentation, .	405	253
" .	–	15430	Harold . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	336	244
				Total, . .	18,081	12,386
Co. Kildare, .	37	779	Maynooth, . . f.	Presentation, .	236	163
" .	–	1151	Clane, . . f.	do., . .	101	65
" .	–	3246	Naas, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	312	202
" .	–	11976	Kilcock, . . f.	Presentation, .	183	147
" .	41	782	Monasterevan, . i.	Sisters of Mercy, .	150	97
" .	–	13782	Do. . . f.	do. . .	63	45
" .	44	771	Kildare, . . i.	Presentation, .	321	233
" .	–	2106	Newbridge, . . f.	Immaculate Conception, .	205	155
" .	–	11745	Great Connell, . f.	do., . .	150	102
" .	–	11806	Kilcullen, . . f.	Cross and Passion, .	159	105
" .	–	13373	St. Michael's (Athy), f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	495	284
				Total, . .	2,375	1,598
Co. Kilkenny, .	47	2181	Thomastown, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	112	81
" .	–	9134	Goresbridge, . f.	Brigidine, . .	145	106
" .	–	10478	St. Patrick's, . f.	St. John of God, .	325	207
" .	–	10835	Castlecomer, . f.	Presentation, .	298	189
" .	–	11175	Thomastown, . i.	Sisters of Mercy, .	140	104
" .	–	13675	Callan Lodge, . f.	do., . .	307	198
" .	–	13085	Kilkenny, . . f.	Presentation, .	673	470
" .	49	5437	Mooncoin, . . f.	do., . .	144	100
				Total, . .	2,144	1,455
King's Co., .	36	3220	Birr, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	314	225
" .	–	5913	Frankford, . f.	do., . .	200	146
" .	–	13503	St. Rynagh's (Banagher) f.	Sacred Heart, .	135	92
" .	41	823	Killina, . . f.	Presentation, .	162	100
" .	–	2080	Tullamore, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	593	402
" .	–	7471	Portarlington, . f.	Presentation, .	305	206
" .	–	13118	Clara, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, .	275	183
				Total, .	1,984	1,354

Print image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., D.

Convent Schools.

(*a.*)—Two Hundred and Eighty-eight Convent National Schools paid by Capitation—*continued.*

Province and County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Roll for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average No. of Attendances during year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
LEINSTER—*con.*						
Co. Longford, .	28	12942	St. Joseph's, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	427	[illegible]
" .	–	13846	Granard, . . f.	do., . . .	172	[illegible]
" .	33	3865	Ballymahon, . f.	do., . . .	154	[illegible]
				Total, .	753	[illegible]
Co. Louth, .	25	851	Drogheda, . . f.	Presentation, . .	584	[illegible]
" .	–	5387	Dundalk (2), . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	614	[illegible]
" .	–	8445	Ardee (2), . . f.	do., . . .	198	[illegible]
" .	–	10475	St. Vincent's, junr. boys',	Sisters of Charity, .	264	[illegible]
" .	–	14651	Castletown Road, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	285	[illegible]
				Total, . .	2,165	[illegible]
Co. Meath, .	25	8052	St. Mary's, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	337	[illegible]
" .	29	883	Navan (1), . . f.	Loreto, . . .	305	[illegible]
" .	–	7472	Do. (2), . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	532	[illegible]
" .	–	10913	Trim, . . . f.	do., . . .	245	[illegible]
" .	–	12068	Kells, . . . f.	do., . . .	478	[illegible]
				Total, . .	1,897	[illegible]
Queen's Co., .	41	1556	Ballyroan, . . f.	Brigidine, . . .	97	[illegible]
" .	–	7183	Mountmellick, . f.	Presentation, . .	269	[illegible]
" .	–	7442	Borris-in-Ossory, . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	132	[illegible]
" .	–	13343	Coote-street, . f.	Brigidine, . . .	155	[illegible]
" .	–	13386	Maryborough, . f.	Presentation, . .	465	[illegible]
" .	–	13613	Abbeyleix, . . f.	Brigidine, . . .	252	[illegible]
" .	44	13937	Stradbally, . . f.	Presentation, . .	212	[illegible]
				Total, . .	1,582	[illegible]
Co. Westmeath,	33	934	Mullingar, . . f.	Presentation, . .	510	[illegible]
" .	–	8682	Moate, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	240	[illegible]
" .	–	14603	Rochford Bridge, . f.	do., . . .	129	[illegible]
" .	35	7722	St. Peter's, . . f.	do., . . .	338	[illegible]
" .	–	13417	St. Mary's, . . f.	Sacred Heart, . .	217	[illegible]
" .	41	14491	Kilbeggan, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	240	[illegible]
				Total, .	1,674	[illegible]
Co. Wexford, .	49	967	New Ross (1), . f.	Carmelite, . . .	395	[illegible]
" .	–	10622	Ramsgrange, . f.	St. Louis, . . .	71	[illegible]
" .	–	14644	St. Joseph's, . . f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	384	[illegible]
" .	–	14755	Ballyhack, . . f.	St. Louis, . . .	83	[illegible]
" .	50	969	Wexford, . . f.	Presentation, . .	711	[illegible]
" .	–	3634	Newtownbarry, . f.	Faithful Companions of Jesus.	106	[illegible]
" .	–	3824	Gorey, . . f.	Loreto, . . .	207	[illegible]

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*a.*)—Two Hundred and Eighty-eight Convent National Schools paid by Capitation—*continued.*

Province and County.	District.	Roll No.	School.		Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average daily Attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
LEINSTER—*con.*							
Co. Wexford—*con.*	50	6058	Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy,	f.	Presentation,	478	310
"	–	6624	Kilturk,	f.	St. John of God,	106	66
"	–	9221	Templeshannon,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	315	220
"	–	11361	Faythe,	f.	St. John of God,	598	275
"	–	11986	Summerhill,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	157	107
"	–	12966	St. Mary's, George's-st.,		do.	450	309
					Total,	3,861	2,585
Co. Wicklow,	40	7246	Ravenswell,	f.	Sisters of Charity,	301	207
"	–	10162	St. Michael's,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	116	78
"	–	10418	Wicklow,	f.	Dominican,	274	184
"	–	13932	Arklow,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	409	271
"	–	14994	St. Patrick's (Bray),	f.	Loreto,	333	218
"	44	14653	Baltinglass,	f.	Presentation,	192	139
					Total,	1,625	1,097
CONNAUGHT.							
Co. Galway,	32	12234	Tuam (1),	f.	Presentation,	266	171
"	–	12250	Do. (2),	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	379	243
"	34	1013	Rahoon,	f.	Presentation,	472	335
"	–	4515	Newtownsmith,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	545	351
"	–	12243	Carna,	f.	do.,	73	33
"	–	13190	Clifden,	f.	do.,	160	110
"	–	13439	Oughterard,	f.	do.,	257	167
"	34A	12181	Clarenbridge,	f.	Sisters of Charity,	106	61
"	–	13365	Oranmore,	f.	Presentation,	132	76
"	35	1518	Woodford,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	176	113
"	–	6632	St. Vincent's,	f.	do.,	355	248
"	–	6839	Ballinasloe,	f.	do.,	463	314
"	–	14159	St. Joseph's,	f.	do.,	190	143
"	42	11787	Kinvara,	f.	do.,	164	91
"	–	13208	Gort,	f.	do.,	317	206
					Total,	4,055	2,662
Co. Leitrim,	28	13770	Mohill,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	215	141
"	31	2821	Ballinamore,	i.	do.,	97	58
"	–	12940	Car.-on-Shannon,	f.	Marist,	232	184
"	–	13614	Ballinamore,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	72	44
					Total,	616	427
Co. Mayo,	20	14176	St. John's (Foxford),	f.	Sisters of Charity,	78	43
"	–	14345	Do.,	i.	do.,	118	81
"	21	7713	Swineford,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	275	154
"	–	15028	St. Aiden's (Kiltimagh),	i.	St. Louis,	133	87
"	26	12255	St. Patrick's,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,	450	300
"	–	13517	St. Joseph's,	f.	do.,	189	133
"	–	14410	St. Angela's,	f.	do.,	402	229
"	32	12239	Mt. St. Michael's,	f.	do.,	339	200
"	–	13502	Ballinrobe,	f.	do.,	331	178
"	–	11439	Ballyhaunis,	f.	do.,	329	216
					Total,	2,644	1,621

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*a.*)—Two Hundred and Eighty-eight Convent National Schools paid by Capitation—*continued.*

Province and County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average daily Attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
CONNAUGHT—*con.*						
Co. Roscommon,	21	13302	St. Francis Xavier's, f.	Sisters of Charity,	272	163
"	22	10520	Abbeytown, f.	Sisters of Mercy,	287	293
"	27	6908	Strokestown, f.	do.,	227	169
"	–	7238	Roscommon, f.	do.,	420	318
"	–	15139	Abbeycartron, f.	do.,	202	184
"	–	13198	St. Anne's, f.	do.,	324	209
"	35	12754	St. Joseph's, Summerhill, f.	do.,	154	107
				Total,	1,886	1,345
Co. Sligo,	12	13240	St. Patrick's, f.	Sisters of Mercy,	460	379
"	–	14346	Do., m.i.	do.,	172	133
"	–	14456	St. Vincent's, f.	Ursuline,	167	121
"	21	11807	Banada, f.	Sisters of Charity,	120	74
				Total,	919	707

Summary of Convent Schools paid by Capitation.

No. of Schools.	County.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average daily Attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
7	Antrim,	2,167	1,521
6	Armagh,	1,819	1,290
4	Cavan,	763	507
6	Donegal,	759	474
6	Down,	1,412	1,043
–	Fermanagh,	–	–
7	Londonderry,	1,638	1,275
–	Monaghan,	–	–
4	Tyrone,	1,226	833
40	Total for Ulster,	9,804	6,943
6	Clare,	1,857	1,241
32	Cork,	13,460	9,049
9	Kerry,	2,375	1,607
19	Limerick,	5,990	4,169
20	Tipperary,	5,605	3,939
17	Waterford,	4,289	2,983
103	Total for Munster,	33,576	22,988
4	Carlow,	1,410	988
30	Dublin,	18,081	12,386
11	Kildare,	2,375	1,598
8	Kilkenny,	2,144	1,455
	King's,	1,984	1,354
3	Longford,	753	492
5	Louth,	2,165	1,578
5	Meath,	1,897	1,299
7	Queen's,	1,582	1,101
6	Westmeath,	1,674	1,088
13	Wexford,	3,861	2,595
6	Wicklow,	1,625	1,097
105	Total for Leinster,	39,557	27,012
15	Galway,	4,055	2,662
4	Leitrim,	616	427
10	Mayo,	2,644	1,621
7	Roscommon,	1,886	1,349
4	Sligo,	919	707
40	Total for Connaught,	10,120	6,766
40	Schools in Ulster,	9,004	6,943
103	" Munster,	33,576	22,988
105	" Leinster,	39,557	27,012
40	" Connaught,	10,120	6,766
288	Gross Total of Convent Capitation Cases.	93,057	63,709

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II. D.

Convent Schools.

(*b.*)—TWENTY-NINE CONVENT NATIONAL SCHOOLS PAID BY CONSOLIDATED SALARIES, &c.

OVINCE AND COUNTY.	District.	Roll No.	School.		Religious Order of Community.		Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
ULSTER.								
ARMAGH,	11	12441	Portadown,	f.	Presentation,		219	152
"	18	11752	Middletown (2),	f.	St. Louis,		71	48
"	–	15372	Do.,	i.	do.,		61	48
					Total,		351	248
. DONEGAL,	5	14531	Bundoran,	f.	St. Louis,		135	89
					Total,		135	89
. FERMANAGH,	13	18401	Enniskillen,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,		334	213
					Total,		334	213
Co. MONAGHAN,	18	359	Monaghan,	f.	St. Louis,		139	100
"	–	15402	Do.,	i.	do.,		209	152
"	–	15041	Clones,	f.	do.,		93	65
"	–	15491	Do.,	i.	do.,		148	90
"	24	15329	Carrickmacross,	f.	do.,		274	185
					Total,		863	592
MUNSTER.								
Co. CORK,	58	13762	Castletown,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,		179	127
"	60	13910	Crosshaven,	f.	Presentation,		203	153
					Total,		382	280
Co. KERRY,	54	538	Dingle,	f.	Presentation,		447	315
"	–	545	Tralee,	f.	do.,		604	397
"	–	15332	St. Joseph's,	i.	do.,		77	60
"	55	13742	Rathmore,	f.	do.,		217	147
"	57	13051	Killarney,	f.	do.,		140	99
"	–	13361	Do. (2),	f.	Sisters of Mercy,		145	108
"	–	13542	Cahercivoen,	f.	Presentation,		329	229
"	–	15387	Killarney,	i.	do.,		140	124
"	–	15473	Do. (2),	i.	Sisters of Mercy,		270	189
"	58	8320	Kenmare,	f.	Poor Clares,		319	223
					Total,		2,688	1,891
Co. WATERFORD,	48	1289	Tallow,	f.	Carmelite,		135	101
"	49	11461	Dungarvan,	f.	Sisters of Mercy,		160	120
"	–	13473	Do.,	i.	do.,		194	145
					Total,		489	366

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II.
D.
Convent Schools.

(*b.*)—Twenty-nine Convent National Schools paid by Consolidated Salaries, &c.—*continued.*

Province and County.	District.	Roll No.	School.		Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
LEINSTER.							
Co. Kildare, .	41	11336	Rathangan, . .	f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	192	140
					Total, . .	192	140
Co. Longford, .	28	8546	Newtownforbes, .	f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	92	57
					Total, . .	92	57
CONNAUGHT.							
Co. Mayo, .	20	5215	Ballina, . .	f.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	199	110
" .	–	12961	Do., . .	i.	do., . . .	236	140
					Total, .	435	250
			Total of Convent Schools paid by Consolidated Salaries, &c.	29	Gross Total, . .	5,961	4,126

Monastery Schools.

(*c.*)—Three Monastery National Schools paid by Capitation.

Province and County.	District.	Roll No.	School.		Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
MUNSTER.							
Co. Cork, .	60	5669	Gt. George's-street,	m.	Presentation, .	473	271
" .	–	5999	Douglas-street,	m.	Do., .	653	414
					Total, . .	1,126	685
Co. Kerry, .	54	3655	Milltown, .	m.	Presentation, .	133	99
					Total, . .	133	99
			Total of Monastery Capitation Schools.	3	Gross Total, . .	1,259	784

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*d.*)—FORTY-SEVEN MONASTERY NATIONAL SCHOOLS PAID BY CONSOLIDATED SALARIES, &c.

Province and County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
ULSTER.						
Co. Antrim,	8	15242	St. Gall's Monastery (1),	Brothers of the Christian Schools,	244	189
	–	15492	Do. (2),	do.,	121	65
				Total,	365	254
Co. Armagh,	16	7181	Crossmore Keady, m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools,	127	104
				Total,	127	104
Co. Donegal,	1	14628	Letterkenny, m.	Presentation,	144	103
				Total,	144	103
Co. Down,	17	9428	John-street, m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools,	113	77
				Total,	113	77
Co. Fermanagh,	13	12420	St. Michael's, m.	Presentation,	189	127
				Total,	189	127
MUNSTER.						
Co. Cork,	48	1387	St. Joseph's, Cove (1) m.	Presentation,	262	198
"	–	1502	Do. (2), m.	do.,	217	155
"	56	12519	Mallow, m.	Patrician,	358	237
"	59	14784	St. Patrick's (Dunmanway). m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools,	176	112
"	60	12473	Greenmount, m.	Presentation,	377	278
"	–	14403	St. John's, Kinsale, m.	do.,	295	215
				Total,	1,665	1,195
Co. Kerry,	57	1793	Killarney, m.	Presentation,	284	201
				Total,	284	201
Co. Limerick,	46	6543	Hospital, m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools,	183	141
				Total,	183	141
Co. Tipperary,	53	13014	Fethard, m.	Patrician,	165	117
				Total,	165	117
Co. Waterford,	49	15022	Do La Salle, m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools,	77	65
"	–	15046	St. Stephen's, m.	do.,	460	343
				Total,	537	408

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., D.

Monastery Schools.

(*d.*)—FORTY-SEVEN MONASTERY NATIONAL SCHOOLS PAID BY CONSOLIDATED SALARIES, &c.—*continued.*

PROVINCE AND COUNTY.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average No. of Attendances for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
LEINSTER.						
Co. CARLOW,	44	681	Tullow, . . m.	Patrician, . . .	118	75
"	47	13105	St. Bridget's, . m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools, . . .	170	122
				Total, . .	288	197
Co. KILDARE,	44	12747	Kildare, . . m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools, . . .	169	111
				Total, . .	169	111
Co. KILKENNY,	47	13265	St. Patrick's, . m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools, . . .	126	89
				Total, . .	126	89
KING'S Co.,	36	12370	St. Brendan's, . m.	Presentation, . .	359	253
"	41	6585	Clara, . . . m.	Franciscan, . .	–	–
				Total, . .	359	253
Co. LOUTH,	25	2094	Ardee, . . m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools, . . .	176	114
"	–	14641	Castletown Road, . .	do., . . .	237	162
				Total, . .	413	276
QUEEN'S Co.,	41	918	Castletown, . . m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools, . . .	62	41
"	–	7636	Coote-street, . . m.	Patrician, . . .	149	98
				Total, . .	211	139
Co. WESTMEATH,	35	12904	St. Mary's, . . m.	Marist, . . .	126	95
"	–	13756	Do., . prep. m.	do., . . .	137	96
				Total, . .	263	191
Co. WEXFORD,	49	15360	St. Aloysius, . m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools, . . .	115	74
				Total, . .	115	74

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*d.*)—FORTY-SEVEN MONASTERY NATIONAL SCHOOLS PAID BY CONSOLIDATED SALARIES, &c.—*continued.*

Province and County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Religious Order of Community.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
CONNAUGHT.						
Co. Galway,	27	12423	Kilkerrin, m.	Franciscan,	128	68
"	32	12528	Curry, m.	do.,	98	59
"	34	1016	Galway, m.	Patrician,	346	234
"	–	15316	Nun's Island, m. i.	do.,	147	108
"	34A	12765	Carrabeg, m.	Franciscan,	138	65
				Total,	857	534
Co. Leitrim,	31	14770	St. Mary's (Carrick-on-Shannon), m.	Presentation,	138	100
				Total,	138	100
Co. Mayo,	26	12621	Treenlaur, m.	Franciscan,	60	25
"	–	12727	Errew, m.	do.,	57	30
"	–	13130	Bunnacurry, m.	do.,	49	24
"	–	13347	St. Patrick's, m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools,	228	162
"	–	14863	Achill Island,	Franciscan,	88	49
				Total,	480	290
Co. Roscommon	22	15086	St. Joseph's (Boyle), m.	Presentation,	220	157
"	27	12594	Highlake, m.	Franciscan,	119	64
"	32	12357	Granlahan, m.	do.,	147	64
"	21	13709	St. John's (Ballaghaderreen), m.	Brothers of the Christian Schools,	155	108
				Total,	641	393
Co. Sligo,	12	14533	Quay-street, junior m.	Marist,	294	230
"	–	15051	Do., senior m.	do.,	183	144
				Total,	477	374
			Total of Monastery Schools paid by Consolidated Salaries, &c. 47	Gross Total,	8,329	5,739

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., D.

Summary of Convent and Monastery Schools.

(*e.*)—SUMMARY ACCORDING TO RELIGIOUS ORDERS—CONVENT NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

Religious Order.	Schools paid by Capitation.	Schools paid by Consolidated Salaries, &c.	Total.
Sisters of Mercy,	155	10	165
Presentation,	55	9	64
Sisters of Charity,	25	–	25
Loreto,	9	–	9
Sacred Heart,	7	–	7
St. Louis,	3	8	11
Poor Clares,	4	1	5
Brigidine,	5	–	5
Dominican,	4	–	4
Immaculate Conception,	4	–	4
St. John of God,	4	–	4
Ursuline,	3	–	3
Carmelite,	1	1	2
Faithful Companions of Jesus,	2	–	2
Cross and Passion,	1	–	1
St. Joseph,	1	–	1
Marist,	1	–	1
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor,	1	–	1
Sisters of Nazareth,	3	–	3
Total Convent National Schools,	288	29	317

MONASTERY NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

Brothers of the Christian Schools,	–	17	17
Presentation,	3	10	13
Franciscan,	–	10	10
Patrician,	–	6	6
Marist,	–	4	4
Total Monastery National Schools,	3	47	50
GROSS TOTAL—Convent and Monastery National Schools,	291	76	367

(*f.*)—GENERAL SUMMARY—SCHOOLS AND ATTENDANCE.

—	Paid by Capitation.			Paid by Consolidated Salaries, &c.			Total.		
	No. of Schools.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	No. of Schools.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	No. of Schools.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.
Convents,	288	93,057	63,709	29	5,961	4,126	317	99,018	67,835
Monasteries,	3	1,259	784	47	8,329	5,739	50	9,588	6,523
Total	291	94,316	64,493	76	14,290	9,865	367	108,606	74,358

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

II. (*a*.)—List of One Hundred and Forty-eight Workhouse Schools in connexion on 31st December, 1901, with the Average Number of Pupils on Rolls, and the Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the year ended 31st December, 1901.

District	Roll No.	County and School.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance
		Antrim.		
3	3680	Ballymoney,	24	23
4	3652	Ballycastle,	16	15
–	3843	Ballymena,	32	29
8	8781	Lisburn	16	12
8A	3653	Larne,	4	3
–	6314	Antrim,	23	21
9	3048	Belfast,	365	222
		Total,	480	325
		Armagh.		
11	11300	Lurgan,	39	30
19	10280	Newry,	20	16
		Total,	59	46
		Cavan.		
23	3420	Cavan,	22	20
24	3447	Bailieborough,	9	8
–	3644	Cootehill,	3	2
31	6910	Bawnboy,	9	8
		Total,	43	38
		Donegal.		
1	4932	Milford,	25	24
–	4975	Letterkenny,	9	8
–	7714	Glenties,	4	3
2	3863	Innishowen,	14	11
5	4313	Donegal,	3	2
–	4339	Ballyshannon,	14	13
6	13754	Stranorlar,	9	8
		Total,	78	69
		Down.		
[illegible]	3350	Newtownards,	18	15
[illegible]	3068	Banbridge,	14	10
[illegible]	10870	Downpatrick,	12	11
[illegible]	11820	Kilkeel,	8	8
		Total,	52	44
		Fermanagh.		
[illegible]	10795	Enniskillen,	31	23
–	11366	Lisnaskea,	7	7
[illegible]	11404	Irvinestown,	6	6
		Total,	44	36

District	Roll No.	County and School.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance
		Londonderry.		
2	3881	Londonderry,	15	10
2A	9587	Limavady,	16	14
3	3381	Coleraine,	16	12
7	10525	Magherafelt,	27	23
		Total,	74	59
		Monaghan.		
18	3386	Monaghan,	10	9
–	7812	Clones,	38	36
–	7884	Castleblayney,	18	15
24	3668	Carrickmacross,	15	13
		Total,	81	73
		Tyrone.		
6	3039	Castlederg,	4	3
		Total,	4	3
		Clare.		
42	3408	Scariff,	11	10
–	3534	Ennistymon,	26	21
–	6130	Tulla,	17	15
–	6359	Ballyvaughan,	12	11
–	6595	Corofin,	14	13
45	3288	Ennis,	105	95
–	3489	Kilrush,	41	39
–	6224	Killadysert,	15	14
		Total,	241	218
		Cork.		
48	3167	Midleton,	43	39
–	6121	Youghal,	16	16
55	3923	Kanturk,	35	24
–	4896	Macroom,	21	17
–	6012	Millstreet,	21	20
56	3242	Fermoy,	20	16
–	3651	Mallow,	9	8
–	6216	Mitchelstown,	29	27
58	4411	Bantry,	10	9
–	5993	Castletown,	6	4

Private image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II. D.

Workhouse Schools.

Workhouse Schools—*continued.*

District	Roll No.	County and School.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance
		Cork—*continued.*		
58	6140	Schull,	10	10
59	3417	Skibbereen,	33	36
–	3565	Dunmanway,	10	7
–	6949	Clonakilty,	29	26
60	3545	Cork,	276	190
–	4925	Kinsale,	13	12
–	6123	Bandon,	21	19
		Total,	607	480
		Kerry.		
39	4314	Listowel,	22	21
54	3860	Tralee,	42	34
–	5324	Dingle,	19	13
57	4340	Killarney,	28	22
–	4996	Caherciveen,	3	3
58	4670	Kenmare,	11	8
		Total,	125	101
		Limerick.		
46	3066	Kilmallock,	35	25
51	5058	Limerick,	101	76
52	3040	Newcastle,	12	9
–	3415	Rathkeale,	11	7
–	6013	Croom,	17	11
		Total,	176	128
		Tipperary		
36	3414	Roscrea,	32	29
–	3519	Nenagh,	39	30
–	9031	Borrisokane,	2	1
43	3647	Thurles,	20	16
46	3142	Tipperary,	56	49
53	3363	Cashel,	32	32
–	3445	Clogheen,	30	28
–	3546	Carrick-on-Suir,	21	20
–	12363	Clonmel,	56	32
		Total.	268	237
		Waterford.		
48	3418	Lismore,	13	13
49	12220	Dungarvan,	25	21
–	3826	Waterford,	98	74
–	6745	Kilmacthomas,	29	28
		Total,	165	136

District	Roll No.	County and School.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance
		Carlow.		
44	11151	Carlow,	31	26
		Total,	31	26
		Dublin.		
30	3144	Balrothery,	26	20
–	7187	Dublin, North,	482	436
40	3205	Rathdown,	37	28
		Total,	545	474
		Kildare.		
37	3155	Naas,	18	15
–	8534	Celbridge,	6	5
44	3862	Athy,	27	20
		Total,	51	40
		Kilkenny.		
43	6625	Urlingford	13	11
47	6947	Castlecomer,	15	14
–	3378	Callan,	29	27
–	3507	Kilkenny,	23	20
–	6278	Thomastown,	25	22
		Total,	105	94
		King's		
36	7989	Parsonstown,	31	27
41	3364	Edenderry,	23	20
–	3446	Tullamore,	58	49
		Total,	112	96
		Longford.		
28	3368	Longford,	12	11
	3566	Granard,	33	28
33	6811	Ballymahon,	25	24
		Total,	70	63
		Louth.		
25	3377	Dundalk,	27	21
–	3382	Ardee,	34	26
		Total,	61	47

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS—*continued.*

Appendix.

Section II. D.

Workhouse Schools.

District.	Roll No.	County and School.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance.
		MEATH.		
	3410	Kells,	8	4
	3544	Oldcastle,	11	9
	14036	Trim District, m.	73	63
	14106	Do., f.	65	61
		Total,	157	137
		QUEEN'S.		
41	4315	Mountmellick,	16	13
–	10810	Abbeyleix,	17	15
		Total,	33	28
		WESTMEATH.		
33	3650	Mullingar,	18	15
–	6866	Delvin,	21	19
35	3274	Athlone,	26	18
		Total,	65	52
		WEXFORD.		
49	3520	New Ross,	59	50
50	3508	Wexford,	33	29
–	5674	Enniscorthy,	60	56
–	10954	Gorey,	37	28
		Total,	189	163
		WICKLOW.		
40	3383	Rathdrum,	20	15
–	3879	Shillelagh,	12	8
44	11180	Baltinglass,	15	15
		Total,	47	38
		GALWAY.		
27	6733	Glenamaddy,	12	11
34	3365	Galway,	53	46
–	5323	Clifden,	11	11
–	5992	Oughterard,	9	7
		GALWAY—*con.*		
35	3366	Loughrea,	6	4
–	6566	Mountbellew,	18	9
–	6734	Portumna,	13	13
–	7019	Ballinasloe,	22	19
42	3379	Gort,	16	14
		Total,	152	134
		LEITRIM.		
12	3669	Manorhamilton,	8	8
28	3419	Mohill,	25	23
31	3533	Car.-on-Shannon,	22	20
		Total,	55	51
		MAYO.		
20	3859	Ballina,	19	16
–	8474	Belmullet,	14	13
–	9221	Killala,	18	10
21	4895	Swineford,	21	20
26	4253	Castlebar,	8	7
–	4727	Westport,	25	23
32	5117	Ballinrobe,	19	16
–	6143	Claremorris,	14	14
		Total,	130	119
		ROSCOMMON.		
22	3289	Boyle,	22	21
27	3878	Roscommon,	21	17
–	4933	Castlerea,	14	13
–	6122	Strokestown,	14	13
		Total,	71	64
		SLIGO.		
12	3339	Sligo,	47	42
28	6500	Dromore West,	11	10
21	8219	Tobercurry,	12	12
		Total,	70	64

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II. D.

Summary of Workhouse Schools.

Summary of Workhouse Schools in Connexion

No. of Schools.	County.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance.	No. of Schools.	County.	Average No. of Pupils on Rolls for year ended 31st Dec., 1901.	Average Daily Attendance.
7	Antrim,	480	325	3	King's,	112	[illegible]
2	Armagh,	59	46	3	Longford,	70	[illegible]
4	Cavan,	43	38	2	Louth,	61	[illegible]
7	Donegal,	78	69	4	Meath,	157	[illegible]
4	Down,	52	44	2	Queen's,	33	[illegible]
3	Fermanagh,	44	36	3	Westmeath,	65	[illegible]
4	Londonderry,	74	59	4	Wexford,	189	[illegible]
4	Monaghan,	81	73	3	Wicklow,	47	[illegible]
1	Tyrone,	4	3				
				36	Total for Leinster,	1,466	[illegible]
36	Total for Ulster,	915	693				
				9	Galway,	152	[illegible]
8	Clare,	211	218	3	Leitrim,	55	[illegible]
17	Cork,	607	480	8	Mayo,	130	[illegible]
6	Kerry,	125	101	4	Roscommon,	71	[illegible]
5	Limerick,	176	128	3	Sligo,	70	[illegible]
9	Tipperary,	268	237				
4	Waterford,	165	136	27	Total for Connaught,	478	[illegible]
49	Total for Munster,	1,582	1,300				
				36	Schools in Ulster,	915	[illegible]
				49	" in Munster,	1,502	[illegible]
1	Carlow,	31	26	36	" in Leinster,	1,466	[illegible]
3	Dublin,	545	474	27	" in Connaught,	478	[illegible]
3	Kildare,	51	40				
5	Kilkenny,	105	94	148	Gross Total,	4,441	[illegible]

Teachers of Workhouse Schools

II. (*b.*)—The number of Teachers employed in Workhouse School on the 31st December, 1901, according to the Returns received from the Teachers and Managers, is set forth in the following Table:—

Class.	Principals.		Assistants.		Total.		Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
	62	75	10	60	72	135	207
Total,	137*		70				
Gross Total,	207						

* In addition to the above, twenty-seven departments were conducted by nuns, viz., Youghal, Skibbereen, Kilmacthomas, Clonmel, Tullamore, Celbridge, Callan, Granard, New Ross, Galway, Carrick-on-Suir, Thomastown, North Dublin, Enniscorthy, Mohill, Trim, Manorhamilton, Dundalk, Ardee, Ballymahon, Fermoy, Bantry, Cork, Castlecomer, Baltinglass, Swinford, and Belmullet.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

III.—List of One Hundred and One Schools situated on Islands in connexion on 31st December, 1901, with Pupils on Rolls on last day of Year, and average daily attendance.

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	Name of Island School.	Name of Island on which situated.	Number of Pupils on Rolls on last day of Year.	Average Daily Attendance.
Antrim,	4	9372	Rathlin,	Rathlin,	63	35
Donegal,	1	4739	Gola,	Gola,	52	30
Ditto,	–	5164	Tory,	Tory,	65	24
Ditto,	–	5273	Owey,	Owey,	28	20
Ditto,	–	5466	Rutland,	Rutland,	15	11
Ditto,	–	5899	Inishfree,	Inisbfree,	40	17
Ditto,	–	6571	Arranmore (1),	Arran,	168	62
Ditto,	–	9794	Iunishkeeragh,	Innishkeeragh,	29	22
Ditto,	–	10371	Cruit,	Cruit,	57	31
Ditto,	–	11342	Arranmore (2),	Arran,	93	24
Ditto,	–	13362	Innismean,	Iunismean,	20	16
Ditto,	–	15003	Inuisbofin,	Innisbofin,	44	22
Ditto,	–	15210	Carrickfin,	Carrickfin,	17	12
Ditto,	2	9990	Inch,	Inch,	65	40
Ditto,	–	14248	Inishtrahull,	Inishtrabull,	12	11
Down,	10	14539	Copeland,	Copeland,	14	13
Fermanagh,	6	8002	Drumnagbinahan,	Bon, Lough Erne,	37	20
Ditto,	13	7832	Gubb,	Gubb „	40	19
Ditto,	–	11257	Innisrooske,	Innisrooske „	31	17
Clare,	42	15470	Islandmore,	Islandmore,	12	11
Ditto,	45	6649	Coney,	Coney,	14	10
Ditto,	–	12018	Low,	Low,	19	13
Ditto,	–	14213	Scattery,	Scattery,	25	18
Cork,	48	3195	Haulbowline,	Haulbowline,	92	71
Ditto,	–	8918	Spike,	Spike,	17	13
Ditto,	58	5060	Long,	Long,	38	22
Ditto,	–	15274	Hare,	Hare,	103	68
Ditto,	–	7452	Laurence Cove, m.	Bear,	55	43
Ditto,	–	7453	Do. f.	Do.	51	40
Ditto,	–	7454	Ballinakilla,	Do.	123	97
Ditto,	–	13130	Dursey,	Dursey,	54	46
Ditto,	–	13082	Whiddy,	Whiddy,	54	35
Ditto,	–	15081	Horse,	Horse,	19	14
Ditto,	59	14303	Cape Clear, m.	Clear,	76	60
Ditto,	–	2281	Reengarogue,	Reengarogue,	43	32
Ditto,	–	14311	Cape Clear, f.	Clear,	65	50
Ditto,	–	4839	Sherkin, f.	Sherkin,	32	26
Ditto,	–	14065	Do. m.	Do.	31	26
Kerry,	54	9337	Blasket,	Blasket,	33	22
Ditto,	57	7887	Knightstown, m.	Valencia,	59	38
Ditto,	–	7888	Do. f.	Do.	66	50
Ditto,	–	10721	Corobeg, m.	Do.	42	28
Ditto,	–	10722	Do. f.	Do.	32	22
Ditto,	–	10319	Ballyhearney, m.	Do.	63	37
Ditto,	–	10020	Do. f.	Do.	77	54

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II. D.

Schools situated on Islands.

III.—List of One Hundred and One Schools situated on Islands in connexion on 31st December, 1901, with Pupils on Rolls on last day of Year, and average daily attendance—*continued.*

County.	Dist.	Roll No.	Name of Island School.		Name of Island on which situated.	Number of Pupils on Rolls on last day of Year.	Average Daily Attendance.
Galway,	26	13927	Innisboffin,	m.	Innisboffin,	46	27
Ditto,	–	13928	Do.	f.	Do.	61	39
Ditto,	–	14445	Inuisbark,		Inuisbark,	45	27
Ditto,	34	14532	Oatquarter,	m.	Arraunmore,	48	35
Ditto,	–	14782	Do.	f.	Do.	90	64
Ditto,	–	11938	Inishmee,		Inishmee,	58	36
Ditto,	–	12338	Inishmaine,	m.	Inishmaine,	43	32
Ditto,	–	12339	Do.	f.	Do.	34	27
Ditto,	–	12340	Killeany,		Arraunmore,	84	60
Ditto,	–	12342	Onught,		Do.	87	65
Ditto,	–	12367	Omey,		Omey,	26	12
Ditto,	–	12641	Annaghvane,		Annaghvane,	30	18
Ditto,	–	12642	Inniskark,		Inniskark,	25	14
Ditto,	–	12826	Innishbarra,		Innishbarra,	42	21
Ditto,	–	12854	Innishmeatreer,		Innishmeatreer, Lough Corrib.	27	16
Ditto,	–	12901	Knock,		Gorumna,	54	30
Ditto,	–	13030	Illaneeragh,		Illaneeragh,	23	14
Ditto,	–	13146	Mynish,		Mynish,	70	35
Ditto,	–	13322	Innishear,	m.	Innishear,	67	45
Ditto,	–	13323	Do.	f.	Do.	48	30
Ditto,	–	13416	Letteromullen,		Letteromullen,	176	98
Ditto,	–	13526	Tiernee,	m.	Gorumna,	47	27
Ditto,	–	13527	Do.	f.	Do.	31	20
Ditto,	–	13528	Drim,		Do.	102	61
Ditto,	–	13699	Lettermore,		Lettermore,	86	43
Ditto,	–	14103	Inishturbot,		Turbat,	29	16
Ditto,	–	13952	Letteraallow,		Lettermore,	54	20
Ditto,	–	14128	Inishbacken,		Inishbacken,	53	28
Ditto,	–	14498	Dynish,		Dynish,	20	12
Ditto,	–	14659	St. Roman's,	m.	Arraunmore,	47	31
Ditto,	–	14660	Do.,	f.	Do.	73	63
Ditto,	–	14724	Trabano,		Gorumna,	60	43
Ditto,	–	14746	Mason,		Mason,	15	15
Ditto,	–	14747	Feenish,		Feenish,	30	21
Ditto,	–	15449	Innishtrawar,		Innishtravin,	22	15
Ditto,	34A	11788	Tawin,		Tawin,	24	14
Ditto,	42	11885	Islandeady,		Islandeady,	Inoperative	
Mayo,	20	13381	Inniskea, South,		Inniskea, South,	33	23
Ditto,	–	14565	Do. North,		Do. North,	45	32
Ditto,	26	2307	Slievemore,		Achill,	62	39
Ditto,	–	2308	Dereens,		Do.	120	63
Ditto,	–	2309	Doogga,		Do.	117	60
Ditto,	–	8309	Bunnacurry,	f.	Do.	32	15
Ditto,	–	8547	Valley,		Do.	92	54
Ditto,	–	9557	Bullsmouth,		Do.	65	33
Ditto,	–	10935	Sauln,		Do.	76	34
Ditto,	–	13130	Bunnacurry Monastery,		Do.	53	24
Ditto,	–	13174	St. Columba's,		Inishturk,	31	18
Ditto,	–	13177	St. Brigid's,		Clare,	43	27
Ditto,	–	13311	St. Patrick's,		Do.	55	29
Ditto,	–	13357	Cullemore,		Cullemore,	20	16
Ditto,	–	13409	Doogh,	m.	Achill,	76	41
Ditto,	–	13410	Do.	f.	Do.	104	63
Ditto,	–	13761	Achillbeg,		Achillbeg,	26	17
Sligo,	12	9016	Coney,		Coney,	21	15
Ditto,	–	15230	Innismurray,		Innismurray,	21	17
					Total,	5,132	3,138

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II. D.

Industrial Departments (under the Act).

IV.—List of Thirty National Schools attended by Pupils of Industrial Schools, certified under the Act.

Roll No.	District.	County.	School.	Religious Order of Conductors.	Number of Industrial Pupils on Roll on last day of Year.	Average Daily Attendance of Industrial Pupils.
11752	18	Armagh,	Middlotown,	Sisters of St. Louis,	42	42
359	–	Monaghan,	St. Martha's, Monaghan,	Do.,	40	18
10110	6	Tyrone,	St. Catherine's, Strabane,	Sisters of Mercy,	55	57
7315	45	Clare,	Ennis,	Do.,	52	56
6376	48	Cork,	St. Coleman's, Queenstown,	Do.,	45	39
15059	59	"	Baltimore Fishery,	Lay Teachers,	121	113
14299	60A	"	Passage West, Cork,	Sisters of Mercy,	59	55
13615	54	Kerry,	Pembroke Alms, Traloe	Do.,	64	62
13381	57	"	St. Joseph's Home, Killarney,	Do.,	98	90
10684	51	Limerick,	St. Vincent's, Limerick,	Do.,	12	9
9407	43	Tipperary,	St. Augustine's, Tamplemore,	Do.,	60	56
4068	–	"	St. Louis, Thurles,	Presentation Sisters,	41	29
561	53	"	St. Francis, Cashel,	Do.,	33	38
14627	48	Waterford,	Cappoquin,	Sisters of Mercy,	50	50
8546	28	Longford,	Our Lady of Succour, Newtownforbes.	Do.,	53	44
5337	25	Louth,	Dundalk,	Do.,	66	57
6682	33	Westmeath,	Mount Carmel, Moate,	Sisters of Mercy,	44	32
11988	50	Wexford,	St. Michael's, Woxford,	Do.,	77	67
10162	40	Wicklow,	St. Michael's, inft.	Do.,	21	16
13439	34	Galway,	Oughterard,	Do.,	33	31
4515	–	"	St. Anne's, Galway,	Do.,	52	56
13190	–	"	Clifden,	Do.,	43	45
6632	35	"	St. Bridget's, Loughrea,	Do.,	66	62
6639	–	"	Ballinasloe,	Do.,	40	39
12255	26	Mayo,	St. Columba's, Westport,	Do.,	75	74
13302	21	Roscommon,	St. Francis Xavier's,	Sisters of Charity,	42	39
7238	27	"	St. Monica's, Roscommon,	Sisters of Mercy,	39	40
12754	35	"	St. Joseph's, Athlone,	Do.,	107	95
13240	12	Sligo,	St. Laurence's, Sligo,	Do.,	102	102
11887	21	"	Banada,	Sisters of Charity,	24	20
				Total	1,656	1,533

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II. D.

Schools with special grants for industrial instruction.

V.—List of Names of Sixty-six* Schools in which Special Grants of Salary in aid of Industrial Instruction were available, under Rule 155, for Year ended 31st December, 1901.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.
Antrim,	8	7059	Crumlin-road, Convt.
Armagh,	25	4415	Crossmaglen, f.
Cavan,	23	11789	Belturbet, Convent.
Donegal,	5	7593	Ballyshannon, "
Down,	19	9725	Rostrevor "
"	–	7508	Canal-street, "
Monaghan,	18	559	Monaghan. "
"	24	5617	Carrickmacross Infl.
"	–	15329	Do. Convent.
Clare,	45	7315	Ennis, Convent.
"	–	11800	Kilkee, "
"	–	13374	Kilrush, "
Cork,	48	3828	Youghal, "
"	–	6370	Queenstown, "
"	55	10232	Kanturk, "
"	–	10047	Macroom, "
"	56	4268	Donerailo, "
"	59	8430	Skibbereen, "
"	–	7551	Clonakilty " (2).
"	–	13561	St. Mary's, "
"	–	14813	Rosscarbery, "
"	60	4572	Kinsale, "
"	–	5257	Bandon, "
Kerry,	54	545	Tralee, Convent (1).
"	–	13530	Moyderwell "
"	–	14952	Castleisland "
"	57	13381	Killarney (Mercy), Convent.
"	–	13051	Killarney (Pres.), Convent.
"	58	8320	Kenmare, Convent,
"	57	13542	Cahirciveen, "
Limerick,	39	7439	Abbeyfeale Convent.
"	46	14525	Doon, "
"	51	9296	Adare, "
"	52	6032	St. Catherine's, Convent.
"	–	5569	St. Anne's, Convent.
Tipperary,	53	581	Cashel, Convent.
"	–	8903	Fethard, "
"	–	11872	Carrick-on-Suir, "
"	–	13107	St. Joseph's, "
"	43	4058	Thurles, "
Waterford,	49	11461	Dungarvan, Con. (1).
"	–	13020	Stradbally, "
Dublin,	30	1149	King's Inns-street, Convent.
"	30A	2018	Baggot-st., Convent.
"	37	7546	Goldenbridge, "
"	40	14586	Blackrock, "
"	40A	753	Central Model, Fem.
Kildare,	44	13378	St. Michael's, Convent.
Kilkenny,	47	13885	Kilkenny, Convent.
"	–	10478	St. Patrick's, "
"	–	10835	Castlecomer, "
Longford,	28	12942	St. Joseph's, "
"	–	13846	Granard, "
Louth,	25	8445	Ardee, " (2).
Meath,	29	7472	Navan, " (2).
"	–	12489	Oldcastle, Female.
Queen's,	44	13937	Stradbally, Convent.
Wexford,	49	967	New Ross, " (1).
"	50	12966	St. Mary's, George's-street, Convent.
"	–	8221	Templeshannon, "
"	49	14644	St. Joseph's, "
Galway,	34	4515	N.T. Smith, Convent
"	–	13439	Oughterard, "
"	42	13208	Gort, "
Mayo,	20	14176	St. John's, "
"	21	13302	St. Francis Xavier, "

* Sixty-two of these are Convent Schools.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II., D.
Schools with Half-time pupils.

VI.—List of One Hundred and Sixty-two National Schools attended by Half-time pupils during the Year ended 31st December, 1901, the number of such Half-time pupils on the Rolls on the last day of Year, and the average daily attendance of Half-time pupils.

County.	Dist.	Roll Number.	School.		Number of Half-time pupils on Rolls on 31st Dec., 1901.	Average daily attendance of Half-time pupils.
Antrim,	3	9634	Balnamore,		22	10
"	"	11137	Liscolman,		9	4
"	4	3592	Guy's,	m.	37	17
"	"	7757	Do.	f.	65	29
"	"	7966	Harryville (2),	m.	6	3
"	"	7967	Do. (1),	f.	11	8
"	"	12565	Ballymoney-street,	f.	8	5
"	"	12599	Do.	m.	15	8
"	8	1224	Edenderry,	f.	73	35
"	"	1979	Crumlin,		3	1
"	"	4223	Lisburn,	m.	20	11
"	"	4224	Do.	f.	21	11
"	"	5794	Seaman's Friend Society,		88	47
"	"	15580	St. Vincent de Paul's,	f.	29	15
"	"	15328	Do.	m.	35	15
"	"	7553	Ekonhead,		17	9
"	"	8066	Springfield,		24	11
"	"	8516	Ligoneil Village,		18	9
"	"	8584	Old Lodge Road,	m.	7	3
"	"	8585	Do.	f.	22	11
"	"	8804	Wolfhill Mill,		44	18
"	"	15659	St. Finian's Monastery,		127	65
"	"	15278	St. Vincent's Convent,		418	196
"	"	10072	Crumlin-road,	m.	127	50
"	"	10336	Do.	f.	163	72
"	"	10338	Holycross,	m.	43	20
"	"	10339	Do.	f.	67	35
"	"	10435	Jennymount,		238	100
"	"	11305	Hilden,		201	88
"	"	11449	St. Mark's,		31	15
"	"	11482	Greencastle,	m.	15	7
"	"	11483	Do.	f.	18	9
"	"	12838	Edenderry,	m.	84	42
"	"	13616	Star of the Sea,	m.	75	32
"	"	13745	Craig-street,		68	33
"	"	14138	St. Joseph's Convent,		137	61
"	"	14691	Ballysillan,		19	5
"	"	15061	Mayo-street,		14	3
"	"	27	Whitehouse (1),		43	15
"	8A	2649	White Abbey,	m.	39	11
"	"	2650	Do.	f.	39	10
"	"	4564	Monkstown,		7	1
"	"	4671	Bruce Memorial,		3	1
"	"	5430	Cogry Mills,		38	13
"	"	7836	Doagh,	m.	13	3
"	"	7837	Do.	f.	11	6
"	"	8368	Barnmills,		65	32
"	"	10135	Whitehouse,	m.	12	3
"	"	10136	Do.	f.	0	2
"	"	9063	Mossley,		33	30
"	"	11426	Whiteabbey (2),		73	18
"	"	11712	Ballyclare,	m.	13	3
"	"	11713	Do.	f.	3	1
"	"	12221	Parkgate,		12	4

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., D.

Schools with Half-time pupils.

LIST of ONE HUNDRED and SIXTY-TWO National Schools attended by HALF-TIME pupils, &c.—*continued.*

County.	Dist.	Roll Number.	School.		Number of Half-time pupils on Rolls on 31st Dec., 1901.	Average daily attendance of Half-time pupils.
Antrim,	8A	15353	St. Mary's on the Hill,		7	3
,,	,,	13317	Tyrnoge,		3	2
,,	,,	13986	Church-street,		4	3
,,	,,	14157	Whitewell,		8	9
,,	9	4714	Dunmurray,		11	4
,,	,,	8612	Campbell's-row,		269	117
,,	,,	9024	Hutchinson-street (1),		5	1
,,	,,	11160	Linfield Mill,		244	76
,,	,,	13383	Derriaghy,		16	5
,,	,,	14382	Lambeg Village,		16	6
,,	,,	14983	Dunmurray (2),		10	7
,,	,,	15024	Trinity,		4	2
,,	9A	12017	York-road,		103	51
,,	,,	14737	St. Joseph's (York-road),	m.	2	2
,,	,,	14738	Do.	f.	32	10
Armagh,	11	8343	Portadown Mixed,		7	3
,,	,,	5356	Portadown (1),	m.	3	2
,,	,,	8935	Thomas-street,		3	1
,,	,,	12331	Curran-street,		4	2
,,	,,	12441	Portadown Convent,		3	2
,,	,,	12590	Edgarstown (1),		19	8
,,	,,	13490	Edenderry,		3	2
,,	,,	13497	Edgarstown (2),		7	3
,,	,,	13628	Corcrain,	m.	7	3
,,	,,	13629	Do.	f.	1	1
,,	,,	14374	Water-street,		7	3
,,	16	3174	Markethill,	f.	2	1
,,	,,	7647	Darkley,	m.	5	3
,,	,,	8165	Mullavilly (1),		9	4
,,	,,	8220	Mount St. Catherine Convent,		9	9
,,	,,	8403	Tandragee,	m.	6	2
,,	,,	8404	Do.	f.	6	2
,,	,,	8702	Milford,		5	5
,,	,,	9640	Darkley,	f.	7	4
,,	,,	10490	St. Patrick's,	f.	7	3
,,	,,	11684	Drelincourt,	m.	2	1
,,	,,	11685	Do.	f.	5	2
,,	,,	11720	Tannamore,		19	7
,,	,,	12365	St. Patrick's,	m.	13	5
,,	,,	12663	Mullavilly (2),		13	6
,,	,,	13112	St. James's,	m.	9	6
,,	,,	13113	Do.	f.	3	2
,,	,,	14384	Grange,		1	1
,,	,,	14606	Grove,		2	1
,,	,,	1478	Markethill,	m.	2	1
,,	19	6236	Besshrook,	m.	29	12
,,	,,	6237	Do.	f.	29	11
,,	,,	7508	Canal-street Convent,		51	21
,,	,,	11329	Ballybot,		6	3
,,	,,	13868	Maghernahely Convent,		45	21
,,	,,	13922	Do.	m.	51	25
Down,	9	10346	Largymore,		79	35
,,	,,	11436	Ravarnette,		6	3
,,	,,	13462	Blaris,		14	3
,,	10	3874	Millstreet,		4	1
,,	,,	4657	Newtownards (2),		2	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., D.

Schools with Half-time pupils.

LIST of ONE HUNDRED and SIXTY-TWO National Schools attended by HALF-TIME pupils, &c.—*continued.*

County.	Dist.	Roll Number.	School.		Number of Half-time pupils on Rolls on 31st Dec., 1901.	Average daily attendance of Half-time pupils.
Down,	10	4862	St. Mathew's	m.	9	3
"	"	6523	Do.	f.	4	2
"	"	6641	Newtownards (1),		9	3
"	"	8576	Beersbridge,		191	81
"	"	8888	Anne-street,	f.	5	2
"	"	8094	Do.	m.	1	1
"	"	11542	Greenwell-street,		9	4
"	"	11598	Comber Spinning Mill,		51	25
"	"	12191	Castlegardens,		67	31
"	"	12580	Londonderry,	m.	13	6
"	"	12581	Do.	f.	20	10
"	"	200	Dromore (1),	m.	5	2
"	11	201	Do. (1),	f.	3	1
"	"	4811	Gilford Mill,	m.	55	24
"	"	4812	Do.	f.	28	17
"	"	6594	Fortescue,		2	1
"	"	8590	Tonaghmore,		2	1
"	"	10295	Dromore (4),		2	1
"	"	6930	Milltown,		4	2
"	"	11430	Seapatrick,		37	20
"	"	258	Bann,	m.	0	1
"	"	3979	Asbfield,		0	1
"	"	6644	Bann,	f.	3	1
"	"	9417	Dromore (2),	f.	3	1
"	"	1246	Annsboro',	m.	20	8
"	17	1486	Do.	f.	22	7
"	"	3745	Shrigley,		37	13
"	"	4648	Irish-street (Killyleagh),		23	10
"	"	6024	Killyleagh,		14	6
"	"	10793	Drumaness Mills,		63	20
Tyrone,	6	11586	Sion Mills,	m.	43	17
"	"	11587	Do.	f.	29	13
"	15	407	Gortalowry,		6	3
"	"	2254	Brackaville,	m.	10	3
"	"	2255	Do.	f.	18	8
"	"	5184	Loy Old,		3	1
"	"	9155	Coal Island,		2	1
"	"	9681	Loy,	m.	4	2
"	"	10179	Benburb,	f.	1	1
"	"	11171	Anaghmore,		2	1
"	"	11936	Derryloran,	m.	8	5
"	"	11937	Do.	f.	5	2
"	"	11968	John-street,	f.	8	2
"	"	12440	Lower Market,		3	2
"	"	13232	Anne-street,	m.	10	5
"	"	13256	Gortgonis,		4	1
"	"	13814	Cookstown Convent,		9	4
"	"	14458	Dungannon Convent,		16	8
"	"	10178	Benburb,	m.	2	1
Cork,	59	15059	Baltimore Fishery,		4	3
"	60	14105	Clarence-street Convent,		27	12
Waterford,	49	7225	Mayfield,	m.	4	1
			Total—162 Schools.		4,979	2,215

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., E.

APPENDIX E.

EVENING NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

(*a.*) NEW RULES.

1. The Commissioners will consider applications for grants to Evening Elementary or Continuation Schools from Managers of National Schools, or from Committees formed to manage such schools, if not connected with Day National Schools, on condition that such Evening Schools will not receive aid from any other public Department.

2. Evening Schools must not meet before 4 p.m. on any day, except Saturday, when the meetings must not take place before 2 p.m.

3. A meeting must be of at least two hours' duration.

4. A School must meet at least on three evenings each week during the School period (six months), but may meet four times, or oftener each week.

5. The two hours of a meeting must be devoted to secular instruction only.

6. The School must be held in suitable premises, suitably lighted and heated when necessary.

7. The minimum *average* attendance entitling a School to continued recognition is 10.

8.* For each unit of the average attendance the Manager or Committee of the School may be allowed a uniform fee of 17*s.* 6*d.* or of 15*s.* These are the sole grants which the School will receive from any public funds.

9. The rate of the fee will be determined by the Report of the Inspector on the School at the end of the session.

10. Payment will be made to the Managers immediately after the end of each Session.

11. The Manager or the Committee will employ the Teachers and arrange the amount of their remuneration.

12. The Teachers may be Certificated or they may be Uncertificated persons (Lay or Clerical) over 18 years of age, approved by the Inspector

13. The Teaching Staff must be adequate.

14. No meeting can be attended by pupils of both sexes.

15. Persons over School age, children exempt from attendance at School, and children at School, who are over fourteen years of age, are eligible as pupils of an Evening School. Monitors and Pupil Teachers are not eligible as pupils of Evening Schools. No person can be recognised as a pupil of more than one Evening School at the same time.

16. A Time Table for each School must be drawn up and submitted to the Commissioners for their approval,

17. Registers and Roll Books, approved by the Commissioners, must be kept. The Rolls must be marked before the beginning of each meeting. The attendance mark must be cancelled if any pupil leaves before the end of a meeting. The Registers and Rolls must be checked and certified by the Manager or Committee at least once a month.

18. The School must be at all times open to Inspection by the Commissioners or their Officers.

* The average attendance must be calculated in accordance with the regulations of the Commissioners.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

19. A Schedule of the subjects to be taught in each Evening School must be submitted for approval at commencement of the Session.

20. If desirable, some portion of each meeting should be devoted to Reading and Writing.

21. No political or polemical business, or business other than that of the School, is to be transacted during the time of meeting.

22. Evening Schools must not be conducted for the private profit of the Manager or Committee. All the State Grant must be expended on the Schools and Teachers.

23. The Managers must submit a satisfactory return of the expenditure at the end of the School Session.

24. The scale of fees (if any) to be charged to the pupils must be submitted to the Commissioners for approval.

25. The continuance of the grants will depend on the foregoing conditions and the nature of the Inspector's report at the end of a School Session.

26. Evening Schools will be supplied with books, &c., from the Commissioners' Stores on the same conditions as Day National Schools.

27. The Commissioners may, whenever they think fit, withdraw their grants from any Evening School.

Schedule of Subjects that may be Taught in Evening National Schools.

Reading.—Teaching reading to illiterates. Geographical and Historical Readers for more advanced pupils. Explanation of matter read, of the grammatical forms of the sentences, and of the correct methods of pronunciation. Cultivation of a clear, firm style of enunciation. Recitation.

Writing.—Teaching writing to illiterates, more advanced writing (Commercial, &c., Book-keeping), for others. Composition.

Arithmetic.—Simple Rules for beginners, more advanced rules according to attainments of pupils.

English Language and Literature. Geography. History. Needlework (Girls). Drawing. Handicraft. Domestic Economy (Girls). Principles of Agriculture. Principles of Horticulture. Dairy Work Laundry Work. Cookery. Hygiene. Irish. French. German. Latin. Euclid. Algebra. Mensuration. Physiography. Elementary Physics. Elementary Chemistry. Sound, Light, and Heat. Magnetism and Electricity. Botany. Navigation. Shorthand. Vocal Music. Human Physiology. Mechanics. Ambulance or First Aid.

Agriculture, Horticulture, and Navigation are admitted only in suitable localities.

The Scientific subjects will only be allowed if satisfactory provision is made for practical instruction in them.

A. R. HAMILTON, } *Secretaries.*
P. E. LEMASS.

National Education Department,
Dublin, *September*, 1901.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II. E. Evening Schools.

APPENDIX E.—(*b.*) List of Three Hundred and Seventy-five Evening Schools to which Grants have been made under the New Rules.

County.	Name of Evening School.		Number of Pupils on Rolls.	Number of Pupils present on the date of inspection.
Antrim,	Magheraberry,		30	24
"	Holycross,	m.	103	5
"	Do.	f.	125	5
"	Linfield Senr.		37	26
"	St. Macnissius,	m.	78	56
"	Do.	f.	95	41
"	Ballylough,		21	5
"	Taylorstown North,	m.	39	39
"	Do.	f.	19	22
"	Milford-street,	m.	30	13
"	Do.	f.	85	11
"	Earl-street,	m	38	24
"	St. Gall's Monastery (1),		114	31
"	St. Vincent's Convent,		150	132
"	Main street, Larne,		18	11
"	May-street,	m.	64	16
"	Duncairn,		53	39
"	St. Paul's (2),		21	14
"	St. Mary's,	f.	33	18
"	Greencastle,		70	34
"	Antrim,	f.	33	31
"	McKenna Memorial,		45	13
"	Crumlin-road Convent,		90	90
"	Seaview,	m.	27	16
"	St. Mark's,		39	25
"	York-street,		34	16
"	Workingmen's Club, Danube street,		16	14
"	Marlboro's Church,		34	13
"	St. Malachy's,	f.	151	112
"	Do. Convent,		90	40
"	St. Peter's,	f.	162	86
"	St. Paul's,	m.	43	9
"	Do.		71	10
"	St. Vincent de Paul's,	m.	72	38
"	Do.	f.	84	34
"	St. Patrick's,	m.	136	27
"	Ballysnodd,		22	19
Armagh,	Portadown,	m.	34	20
"	Do. Convent,		104	60
"	Mullavilly (2),		24	10
"	Derrycaw,		41	40
"	Keady,		30	13
"	Glenanne,		16	4
"	Blackwatertown,	m.	41	22
"	Bluestone,		59	46
"	Annaghmore,		45	25
"	Derrylard,		96	23
"	St. Peter's,	m.	128	56
"	Brackley,		27	25
"	Cross Roads,		37	33
"	Drumbee,		15	17
"	Tartaraghan (1),		40	23
"	Eglish (1),		34	22
"	Collone,		56	34
"	Townsend,		18	11
"	Middletown,	m.	40	25
"	Magherabloy Convent,		104	21
"	Cassell's,		49	28
"	Derryscorey,		53	35
"	Darkley,	m.	56	42
"	Camnagola,	m.	57	50
"	Tartaraghan (2),		48	13
"	Loughgall,		24	13
"	Cladymore,		33	14
"	Derryoughan,		23	16
"	Allen's Hill,		18	19
"	Hamilton's Bawn,		21	14

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX E.—(*b.*) LIST of THREE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIVE EVENING SCHOOLS to which Grants have been made under the New Rules—*continued.*

County.	Name of Evening School.		Number of Pupils on Rolls.	Number of Pupils present on the date of inspection.
Cavan,	Dromcrow,		55	26
"	Carrigans,		50	20
"	Carricknagrow,	m.	23	13
"	Belturbet		38	29
"	Cornasans,		63	35
"	Drumlane,	m.	22	15
"	Knockbrido (2),		26	28
"	Drumkerl,	m.	80	34
"	Uragh,	m.	51	30
"	Cootehill,		64	33
"	Tiercahan,	m.	28	24
"	Ballyconnell,	m.	41	27
"	Ballyjamesduff,	m.	28	21
"	Dorrynamanta,	m.	30	11
"	Greaghrahan,		40	42
"	Knappach,		32	23
"	Cohaw,		70	42
"	Curratawy,	m.	52	38
"	Ballyhaise,	m.	40	23
"	St. Joseph's,		51	29
"	Barran,		30	29
"	Moneygashel,		30	12
"	Gubaveeny,	m.	13	11
"	Cavan,		64	27
"	Cornakill,		45	35
"	Monragh,		29	22
"	Kilduff,		22	17
Donegal,	Letterkenny Monastery,		64	53
"	Urbabreagh,		90	50
"	Malin Head,		79	59
"	St. Columba's Convent,	m.	132	83
"	Raphoe,		25	22
"	Clar Robertson,		21	19
"	Lettershanbo		27	23
"	Ballyshannon,		23	19
"	Letteroran,		24	15
"	Kingsland,		50	24
"	Tiriroane,		48	41
Down,	Ballymaghery,		93	73
"	Killaughey,	m.	37	8
"	Dromore (2),	f.	25	17
"	Do.		25	17
"	Kirkistown,		13	7
"	Killinchy,		43	8
"	Moneydara,		85	49
"	Kinghill,		100	40
"	Ballynagarrick,	m.	31	16
"	Rosario,	f.	33	6
"	Do.		130	34
"	Brookfield,		27	29
"	Backnamullagh,		28	17
"	Ballyferris,		27	20
"	Ballydrain,	m.	46	26
"	Strangford,	f.	23	15
"	Do.		16	9
"	St. Mary's,	m.	55	28
"	St. John's,	m.	30	13
"	St. James's,	m.	40	24
"	Loughinisland,		78	27
"	Kilclief,	m.	45	27
"	St. Matthew's Convent,	f.	98	41
"	St. Patrick's,	m.	26	5
"	Do.		25	7
"	Barr,		16	21
"	Albert Bridge,		37	21

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II., E.
Evening Schools.

APPENDIX E.—(*b.*) LIST of THREE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIVE EVENING SCHOOLS to which Grants have been made under the New Rules—*continued.*

County.	Name of Evening School.		Number of Pupils on Rolls.	Number of Pupils present on the date of inspection.
Fermanagh,	Belcoo,		44	13
"	Rossdoney,		47	21
"	Maguiresbridge,		29	16
"	Gardrum,		35	14
"	Rossharbour,	m.	14	17
"	Tonaghgorm,		29	26
"	Garvary,		100	88
"	Mullymosker,		33	12
"	Slieve Russell,		37	14
"	Mullaghdun,		58	35
Londonderry,	Keenaght,		38	21
"	Altayeskey,		34	22
"	Ballymacpeake,	m.	28	23
	Do.	f.	26	11
"	Curran,	m.	26	24
"	Gortnahy,		45	23
"	Gulladuff,	m.	45	35
"	Rocktown,		45	32
"	Fallagloon,		60	36
"	Kilgort,	m.	33	27
"	Comber Claudy,	m.	55	6
"	Dernaflaw,		34	24
"	Drumsurn,		26	28
"	Glenrandle,		45	39
"	Dungivon,	m.	20	21
"	Carn,		28	28
"	Ballindorry,		33	14
"	Lemnaroy,		25	25
"	Tyrgan,		29	22
Monaghan,	Laurel Hill,		27	17
"	Kilkitt,		34	16
"	Drumsheeny,		25	16
"	Tattenclave,		33	38
"	Three-mile-house,		35	26
"	Newbliss,		37	23
"	Feagh,		35	23
"	Drumgarley,		33	13
"	Edraguil,		22	22
"	Shanco,		39	15
"	Newbliss,		22	10
"	Largy,	m.	73	51
"	Urcher,	m.	26	23
"	Scotshouse,		33	21
"	Clinooney,		16	20
Tyrone,	Loy,	m.	67	34
"	Milltown,		65	20
"	Caledon,		35	27
"	Dunamore,		24	23
"	Crossoavanagh,		73	49
"	Recarson,		31	15
"	Drumgallon,		30	23
"	Sion Mills,	m.	133	124
"	Do.	f.	70	60
"	Roscavey,		18	14
"	Kingsisland,	m.	66	37
"	Lower Markot,		40	13
"	Kiltyclogher,	m.	24	9
Cork,	Douglas,	m.	36	12
"	Dirreenlamane,		36	35
"	Schull,	m.	52	27
"	Ballingeary,		75	72
"	Kilbarry,	m.	39	20
"	Dunbeacon,		61	23

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX E.—(*b.*) LIST of THREE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIVE Evening Schools to which Grants have been made under the New Rules—*continued.*

Appendix. Section II E. Evening Schools.

County.	Name of Evening School.		Number of Pupils on Rolls.	Number of Pupils present on the date of inspection.
Cork—*continued.*	Kiskeam,	m.	76	41
"	Riverstown,	f.	25	12
"	Dromnariglo,	m.	37	39
"	Skehanabeg,		52	37
"	Castletownsend,	m.	58	57
"	Rossbrin,		41	32
"	Skibbereen,		167	66
"	Kilcoe,	m.	80	20
"	Keimaneigh,		30	26
"	Ballygraddy,		88	71
"	Liscarroll,	m.	72	34
"	Inchigeela,		63	38
"	Knockskeagh,	m.	47	10
"	Glandore,	m.	26	26
"	Corrna,		27	13
"	Clonkeen,	m.	40	14
"	Lisatohorig,	m.	26	11
"	Reenogreena,	m.	76	24
"	Kilmacabea,	m.	45	34
"	Dromleigh,		35	16
"	Tragumna,	m.	50	25
"	Glaun,		16	15
"	Union Hall,	m.	135	46
Kerry,	Dromclough,	m.	50	33
"	Cromane,	m.	124	19
"	Glowmagillagh,	m.	67	56
"	Do.	f.	16	17
"	Faha,	m.	117	26
"	Killorglin,	m.	115	94
"	Kilgobnet,	m.	74	47
"	Douglas,	m.	84	10
Limerick,	Killaeolla,	m.	36	17
"	Leamy's,		80	31
"	Bruree,	m.	55	33
"	Ballygran,	m.	32	30
"	St. Lella's,		75	56
"	Castlotown,	m.	47	39
"	St. Ita's,		119	61
Tipperary,	Solwell,		40	26
"	St. Joseph's Convent,		40	34
"	Roscrea,	m.	294	221
"	Carrick-on-Suir Convent,		27	23
"	Roesgreen,		46	45
"	Knock,		68	43
"	Clonghjordan (I),		45	17
Waterford	Ring,		37	22
"	Ballymacart,		29	23
Carlow,	Leighlinbridge,	m.	72	30
"	Ballymurphy,		60	33
"	Borris,	m.	66	49
"	Graiguenamanagh,		57	10
"	Ballinabranna,		96	64
"	Ballinkillen,		83	46
"	Rathanna,		57	28
"	Newtown Dunleckney,		41	36
"	Bawnree,		45	25
"	Old Leighlin,	m.	77	11

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II. E. Evening Schools.

APPENDIX E.—(*b.*) LIST of THREE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIVE EVENING SCHOOLS to which Grants have been made under the New Rules—*continued.*

County.	Name of Evening School.		Number of Pupils on Rolls	Number of Pupils present on the date of inspection.
Dublin,	St. Mark's,	m.	67	33
"	St. Peter's (Balbriggan),	m.	51	14
"	Do. (Whitefriar-street),	m.	60	20
"	Sandyford,	m.	44	7
"	St. Joseph's,	.	335	64
"	Chapelizod,	.	30	15
"	St. Francis's	m.	72	20
"	Swords,	m.	64	20
"	St. Anne's,	.	90	46
Kilkenny,	Goresbridge,	m.	96	69
"	Freshford,	.	68	63
"	Paulstown,	.	75	28
"	Tullaroan,	m.	45	46
"	Ballydaniel,	m.	44	22
"	Bornafoa,	.	25	24
King's,	St. Bridget's,	m.	67	43
"	Rhode,	m.	94	48
"	Trimblestown,	.	47	24
"	Shannonbridge,	f.	32	18
Longford,	Lanesboro'	m.	42	37
"	Bonlahy,	m.	40	34
"	Esker,	m.	28	28
"	Ennybegs,	.	54	59
Louth,	St. Mary's,	m.	28	24
"	Calloystown,	m.	87	35
Meath,	Ballivor,	m.	102	78
Queen's,	Ballaghmore,	.	76	47
"	Abbeyleix,	.	111	66
"	Paddock,	.	27	7
"	Ballyfin,	.	50	24
"	Rahoon,	.	43	31
"	Graiguo,	.	100	59
"	St. Canice's,	.	58	53
"	Knockaroe,	.	39	33
"	Kilbricken,	.	22	18
"	Ballyroan,	.	90	64
"	Mountmellick,	.	20	15
"	Oak,	.	45	43
Westmeath,	Soran,	.	42	41
"	Kinnegad,	m.	86	33
"	Kilcumroagh,	.	87	13
Wexford,	Tagoat,	m.	54	21
"	Newtownbarry,	m.	24	9
"	Do. Convent,	.	80	56
"	Glynn,	m.	38	11
"	Kilmore (1),	.	65	22
"	St. Bridget's,	m.	36	16
"	Chapel,	.	45	11
"	Baldwinstown,	.	30	26
"	Mulrankin,	.	59	23
Wicklow,	Nun's Cross,	.	30	21

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX E.—(*b.*) LIST of THREE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIVE EVENING SCHOOLS to which Grants have been made under the New Rules *continued.*

Appendix. Section II. E. Evening Schools.

County.	Name of Evening School.		Number of Pupils on Rolls.	Number of Pupils present on the date of inspection.
Galway,	Kilbeacanty (1),		60	26
"	Ballinciurry,		33	11
"	Hollygrove,		25	32
"	Kilbegnet,		32	23
"	Eglish,		35	18
"	Toberroe,		34	15
"	Creggs,		22	17
"	Gort,	m.	22	8
"	Cloonigquin,	m.	32	17
"	Friaryland,		35	15
"	Pelredmond,	m.	28	8
"	Leatra,		25	19
"	Ballyroe,	f.	20	15
"	Kilteenan,		22	19
"	Peterswell,		44	22
Leitrim,	Adoon,		75	35
"	Moneenatieve,	f.	13	12
"	Lisacoghill,		40	38
"	Drumkeel,		33	23
"	Kilmore,	f.	18	24
"	Gowlaun,		22	12
"	Drumkeeran,	m.	51	47
"	Tarmon,	f.	23	28
"	Do.	m.	42	26
"	Cornamon,		49	49
"	Tullycleavan,	m.	54	34
"	Shivdillagh,		44	17
"	Mullaghduff,		36	22
"	Drumkeerin,	f.	37	31
"	Dargoon,		41	22
"	Shannon View,	f.	33	25
"	Tullyclevan,		11	15
"	Sugnaskeehan,		24	13
Mayo,	Doohoma,		24	26
"	Bekan,	m.	36	3
"	Eskeragh,	m.	30	23
"	Richmond,	f.	21	10
"	Doulough,	m.	23	29
"	Louisburgh,	m.	43	38
"	Shrule,	m.	54	41
"	Tully (2),	m.	37	17
"	Massbrook,	f.	26	14
"	Glansanl,		37	19
Roscommon,	Fuerty,		43	30
"	Carniska,	m.	48	14
"	Earlspark,		43	24
"	Scardane,	m.	31	26
"	Do.	f.	16	19
"	Mount Welcome,		43	29
"	Boheroe,		46	25
"	Castleconte,		35	30
"	Cloonfree,		44	30
"	Roscommon,	m.	57	28
"	Do. Convent,		106	84
"	Weekfield,		53	16
"	Roxboro',	m.	37	13
"	Knockroe,		20	3
"	Carrowerin,	m.	44	23
"	Clonfad,	m.	70	40

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II. E

Evening Schools.

APPENDIX E.—(*b.*) LIST of THREE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIVE EVENING SCHOOLS to which Grants have been made under the New Rules—*continued.*

County.	Name of Evening School.	Number of Pupils on Rolls.	Number of Pupils present on the date of inspection.
Roscommon—*con.*	Kilteevan,	81	59
"	Strokestown, m.	43	20
"	Whitehall, m.	45	45
"	Clooncagh, m.	34	58
"	Athleague, m.	33	39
	Northyard, m.	65	30
"	Do. l.	20	20
"	Kilbrustan, m.	58	53
"	Don, m.	55	25
"	Clashaganny,	27	15
"	Kiltycreighton,	51	22
"	Rathmagley,	28	9
Sligo,	Cooloavin, m.	58	27
	Total,	18,954	10,919

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX F

(*a.*)—Elementary Science and Object Lessons—Suggestions for a Course in.

(*b.*)—Elementary Science and Manual Instruction — Circular to Managers.

(*c.*)—Equipment Grants—Scales of.

(*d.*)—Manual Instructresses—Programme of Examination for.

(*e.*)—Hand and Eye Training—Syllabus.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., F.

APPENDIX F.

(*a.*) SUGGESTIONS FOR A FIRST YEAR'S COURSE OF WORK IN ELEMENTARY SCIENCE AND OBJECT LESSONS.

Purpose of Suggestions.

The following syllabus is issued by the Commissioners as a guide to those teachers who have not yet had an opportunity of attending a course of training in Elementary Science.

As it is desirable that an immediate start should be made in the teaching of Elementary Science or Object Lessons, these suggestions are issued to indicate the character of the teaching desirable, rather than to limit or define the details of such teaching.

It is not intended that the whole of the exercises given in these suggestions should be accomplished, but that whatever is attempted should be thorough.

The end to be achieved by instruction in Elementary Science and Object Lessons has been previously sufficiently explained by the Commissioners in their notes and observations in Section V. of the New Programme; it is only necessary to repeat that the cultivation of habits of accurate observation, and the illustration of the method of scientific inquiry are of primary importance.

The experiments here suggested are intended to illustrate the subject of the New Programme,—Elementary Experimental Science, which is somewhat more fundamental in character, and capable of adequate illustration with less expensive apparatus, than the alternative subjects of the Programme.

Object Lessons.

Though a systematic and connected course of Elementary Science has many advantages over isolated Science or Object Lessons, yet much valuable instruction may be given through the medium of Object Lessons, until the teacher has received some training in Science and the school is equipped with the necessary apparatus.

Written notes of Science or Object Lessons.

In the upper standards particularly, great value should be attached to the notes or reports made by the pupils upon the lessons in Elementary Science or Object Lessons they have received. These notes should represent the individual effort of each pupil, and as high a standard as possible of handwriting, composition, neatness, and drawing should be insisted upon.

Experiments performed by Pupils.

In schools provided with apparatus where a systematic course of Elementary Science is being given, it is important that the pupils should handle the apparatus and perform at least some of the experiments themselves; the apparatus can be kept on a table in the classroom throughout the day, and pupils may be sent in pairs to repeat experiments at odd times during the day, at the discretion of the teacher.

All results so obtained should be at once entered in a special class note book, kept for this purpose, which should be shown to the Inspector when he visits the school.

Grants in aid of the supply of apparatus to schools.

The Commissioners grant equipment supplies in certain cases in accordance with conditions specified in the Circular, a copy of which is appended to those suggestions.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

FIRST AND SECOND STANDARDS:

Object Lessons to Cultivate Powers of Observation:

The subjects for Object Lessons mentioned above are intended to indicate the kind of subjects suitable, rather than to define precisely what these shall be. In the lower standards a beginning should be made with the simplest possible and most familiar subjects. At this stage lessons from plant life are very much more satisfactory than those from animal life. In the object lesson the handling of the object by the scholars is of primary importance:

The scholars should notice the appearance, colour, and feel of the following substances: Simple experiments should be made to determine—

(i.) the action of water on those substances,
(ii.) the action of heat on them,
(iii.) whether they are easily powdered or malleable
(iv.) whether they are hard or soft,
(v.) whether they are porous or not porous, and
(vi.) whether they will float or sink in water.

1. Sugar.
2. Chalk.
3. Clay:
4. Sand.
5. Coal:
6. Flour:
7. Starch:
8. Soap.
9. Soda:
10. Iron.
11. Lead.
12. Copper:
13. Oak.
14. Deal:
15. Ebony:

Recapitulation lessons should then be given, in which the properties of these substances should be compared under the following heads :—

16. Solubility.
17. Filtration, *e.g.*, separation of mixture of sand and sugar:
18. Porosity.
19. Melting.
20. Hardness and softness.
21. Flotation.

In addition to the above, simple experiments should be performed to show the properties of—

22. Ice:
23. Water:
24. Steam:
25. A lucifer match.
26. A candle.
27. Burning oil:

In order to further train their powers of observation the scholars should learn all they can about the following forms and conditions of plant life :—

28. An acorn.
29. A bean.
30. The growth of seeds:
31. Simple flowers.
32. The forms of leaves:
33. Fruits (orange, apple, &c.)
34. Roots (carrot, turnip, &c.)
35. Grains of wheat, rice, &c.

THIRD STANDARD:

1: Object Lesson on the foot-rule:

[*Note.*—Use for this purpose a rule divided along one edge in inches and tenths of an inch and along the other in centimetres and millimetres.]

2. Measure distance between two points on a sheet of paper:
3: Measure length and breadth of slates, books, desks, &c:

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., F.

4. Construct a knotted cord, six feet long, with knots at every six inches. With this measure length and width of schoolroom, &c.

5. Measure several parts of a line and also the whole line in inches and tenths of an inch. Deduce rule for addition of decimals.

6. Measure the difference of two lines in inches and tenths of an inch. Deduce rule for substraction of decimals.

7. Measure the three sides of a triangle and show that the sum of any two sides is greater than the remaining side.

8. Construct from thick drawing paper a cubic centimetre and also a cubic decimetre.

9. Fit up a "see-saw" balance and adjust by means of wire.

10. Balance equal weights in different positions on the "see-saw."

11. Balance the "see-saw" with unequal weights and deduce the law.

FOURTH STANDARD.

The work covered by previous standard and :—

1. Measure curved lines by "stepping" with pieces of thread.

2. Draw several squares, measure their diagonals, and find the relation between length of side and length of diagonal.

3. Draw lines 1 inch, 2 inches, 3 inches, 4 inches, and 6 inches long, and measure their lengths in centimetres. Hence find the number of centimetres in an inch.

4. With a scale of 1 inch to a yard, draw lines representing 3 yards, 2·7 yards, a pole, a fathom, &c.

5. With a scale of 1 inch to 500 yards, draw lines representing 500 yards, 750 yards, 1,000 yards, a furlong, an English mile, an Irish mile, &c.

6. Mark out on squared paper a rectangle 3 feet 6 inches by 2 feet 3 inches. Find its area by counting squares. Deduce rule for multiplication of decimals. Check this rule by drawing several other rectangles and computing their areas in the same way.

7. Rule up one side of a sheet of paper into square inches and the other side into square centimetres. Calculate the number of square centimetres in a square inch.

8. Find volume in cubic inches and in cubic centimetres of a rectangular block. Calculate number of cubic centimetres in a cubic inch.

9. Find volume of two slate pencils by displacement of water in burette and graduated cylinder.

10. Find volume of lead shot, sand, small pebbles, &c., in the same way.

11. Find the number of drops in a cubic centimetre of water by means of the burette.

12. Find the number of cubic centimetres in a pint by means of graduated cylinder, pipette and burette.

13. Adjust balance. Find number of grammes in an ounce.

14. Find weight of small cubes of several different kinds of wood. Deduce weight of 1 cubic centimetre of each wood.

15. Repeat 14, with cubes of different size.

16. Weigh 10 c.c., 20 c.c., 30 c.c., and 40 c.c., of water in turn, and find mean weight of 1 c.c. of water.

17. Weigh 10 c.c. of each of the following liquids :—Milk, spirit, brine, vinegar. Find weight of 1 c.c. of each liquid.

18. Find the volume of a bottle by weighing the water required to fill it.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

FIFTH STANDARD.

The work covered by previous standards and :—

1. Find the mean diameter of a cylinder with calipers.
2. Find mean diameter of a cylinder by placing it between blocks of wood and measuring their distance apart.
3. Measure the circumference of a cylinder by wrapping thread round it.
4. From the results of 1, 2, and 3, find the ratio of the circumference of a cylinder to its diameter.
5. Measure diameter of coins and find their circumference by rolling them down inclined plane. Deduce ratio of circumference to diameter.
6. Draw diagrams to scale showing—
   (i.) Number of square inches in 1 square foot.
   (ii.) Number of square feet in 1 square yard.
   (iii.) Number of square yards in 1 square pole.
   (iv.) Number of square poles in 1 rood.
   (v.) Number of square poles in acre, square furlong.
   (vi.) Number of acres in 1 square mile.
7. Make a plan of school-room to scale, showing position of windows and doors.
8. Find areas of squares on the sides of a right-angled triangle, and show that the area of the square on the side opposite the right angle is equal to the sum of the areas of the squares on the other two sides.
9. Find area of the curved surface of a cylinder by wrapping paper round it.
10. Find volume of heavy solids, by overflow jar.
11. Find weight of brine and other liquids required to fill completely a bottle of known volume. Calculate weight of 1 cubic centimetre of each liquid.
12. Weigh large ebony cube in air and water. Compare apparent loss of weight with volume of water displaced by cube.
13. Repeat with small ebony cube.
14. Find weight of 1 cubic centimetre of ebony.
15. Counterpoise beaker of water. Suspend one of the ebony cubes in the water from an external support. Find the weight required to restore balance.
16. Find weight of 1 cubic centimetre of glass, lead, &c.

SIXTH STANDARD.

The work covered by previous standards and :—

1. Measure similar right-angled triangles and show the constant ratio between corresponding sides.
2. Measure diameter of glass tube with triangular scale.
3. Construct a Vernier scale.
4. Make plan of school-room showing position of desks, presses, master's desk, &c.
5. Make a plan of the play-ground.

[*Note.*—In the following experiments it is convenient to use paper ruled in centimetre squares.]

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., F

6. Find areas of several parallelograms on equal bases and of equal heights, and compare with area of a rectangle of same base and height.

7. Find areas of several triangles on equal bases and of equal heights, and compare with area of a rectangle of same base and height.

8. Find areas of circles of 4, 5, and 6 centimetres radius respectively, and compare with area of square on the radius in each case.

9. Find areas of several ellipses and compare with area of rectangle contained by the semi-axes in each case.

10. Find area of several irregular figures.

[*Note.*—In the above experiments the areas should be determined by drawing the figures on the squared paper, and counting, in each case, the number of whole-squares, and estimating the portions of squares within the figure. The broken squares should be estimated n tenths of a whole square].

11. Cut out a square decimetre of uniform cardboard, weigh this, and calculate the weight of 1 square centimetre of the cardboard.

12. From the same cardboard cut out triangles, parallelograms, and circles. Find weight of these, and knowing the weight of 1 square centimetre of the cardboard calculate their areas. Compare with results obtained by ordinary method of calculating areas.

13. Find the volume of several cylindrical objects in cubic centimetres and in cubic inches. Deduce the number of cubic centimetres in one cubic inch.

14. Find the volume of several objects by means of the inverted bell-jar and burette.

15. Find the *relative weight* of mercury by displacement of water in density-bottle.

16. Repeat 15, with lead shot, iron nails, sand, &c.

17. Find the *relative weight* of different kinds of light wood by weighing in air and water, with sinker.

18. Find the *relative weight* of several liquids by weighing glass stopper of known volume in them.

OBJECT LESSONS AS AN ALTERNATIVE TO THE SYSTEMATIC TEACHING OF ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL SCIENCE.

In schools where the teacher has not received any training in Experimental Science, either from the organisers of Elementary Science or elsewhere, an immediate start should be made with Object Lessons throughout the school.

The Object Lesson should achieve exactly the same result as a lesson in Elementary Science, and should be in the first place an observation lesson, and in the second an information lesson, the information being obtained in large measure from the object itself; information merely given on the *ipse dixit* of the teacher, is not of the same value as that obtained by the class from a personal examination of the object. Pictures or even Object Lesson cards are not a satisfactory substitute for the objects, which in the majority of cases should be so selected that they can be placed in the hands of the individual scholars. A series of small boxes, each containing a sufficient number of objects to distribute among the class, might with advantage be gradually col-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

. Where possible the subject of the next lesson should be sug- l to the class some days before the lesson is actually given, in that the scholars may in the meantime acquire by their own vation and experiment a certain amount of information about bject; in this way interest and curiosity will be stimulated— mportant factors in successful science teaching; the scholars d be encouraged to collect and bring to school the objects which orm the subject of future lessons. Careful sketches of the objects ts parts should be made by the scholars in connection with the en accounts of the lessons. Since an Object Lesson must consist ipally of questions and answers, the teacher should endeavour to he scholars into the habit of answering in complete sentences, or series of complete sentences when the description requires it; this be the surest means of acquiring good English composition and l notes. An occasional excursion or ramble in the country, under- n with the definite purpose of making a special inquiry, which ld have been thoroughly discussed in the class room beforehand, form valuable addition to the interest of the scholars.

n the immense number and variety of the Object Lessons available, teacher must select only so many as can be dealt with thoroughly ler the conditions that exist in the school. Habits of observation l reasoning will be better formed by a careful and accurate exami- ion of a few objects than by a superficial treatment of many.

OBJECT LESSONS.

Measurement and Weighing.

As measurement and weighing are essential features of every scientific quiry as soon as the mere qualitative effects are observed, Object essons on simple measurements should come early in any course:—

The foot rule.
The metre.
Surveyor's tape or chain.
Simple measurements of length as stated in Science Course above.
Measurement of area by use of squared paper divided into square inches and $\frac{1}{100}$ths of square inch, also into square centimetres.
Practice in estimating lengths and areas and angles by eye, and experimental determination of lengths, and of areas of circles, triangles, &c., on squared paper.
British and metric measures of capacity.
Determination of capacity of vessels in common use.
Use of calipers,
Simple lever or see-saw.
A pair of scales.
British and metric weights.
Relative heaviness of common substances.
Plumb line.
Spirit level.
Plan of schoolroom and play-ground to scale on squared paper.
Magnet and compass.
Ordnance map of district.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II.
F.

Study of Plants and Plant Products.

Lessons under this section will be useless unless the class is enabled to make the actual observations themselves :—

Growth of seeds and plants—acorn, onion, bean, mustard seed, &c.

The common field grasses, comparison, conditions under which they grow.

The common forest and fruit trees, general shape, arrangement of branches, character of leaves, flowers, and fruits. Compare the periods of budding, leafing, flowering, &c., of the common trees.

Effect of weather upon above.

Examine stem of tree that has been cut down.

Recognition of samples of cut timber.

Characteristics of each, and probable purposes for which they can be utilised.

Roots of plants. Edible roots.

Simple experiments to show effects of light, heat, frost, &c., upon plants.

Flowers—construction of simple flowers. Effect of sunlight upon flowering plants.

Cereals—their life-history from sowing to the harvest.

Vegetables—their life-history.

Where garden plots or even window boxes are available simple experiments on :—

Growth of plants under different conditions of position, soil sunlight, moisture. Comparison of yield of fruit under various conditions. Effects of simple manuring.

Collection and preservation of specimens should be encouraged.

Animal Life.

Object lessons from animal life are not so easily illustrated as those from plant life, and in any case only the animals found in the neighbourhood and familiar to the scholars should be dealt with—

The tendency of those lessons should be to encourage scholars to :—

(*a.*) Contrast and compare animals one with another.

(*b.*) To watch the life and habits of animals in their natural haunts;

(*c.*) To discover how their structure is adapted to the life they lead.

Cat, dog, horse, cow, donkey.

Rabbit, mouse, rat.

Fish.

Birds—Fowl, duck, &c. Recognition of common wild birds—sparrow, robin, lark, swallow, &c.

Insects—Bee, beetle, butterfly, moth, silkworm.

Reptiles—Snake, &c. The earthworm, snail, frog, toad.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Physical and Chemical Changes.

Many experiments may be made with apparatus of the simplest character. The ordinary utensils and appliances of the household, such as cups, saucers, soup plates, tumblers, empty tins, medicine bottles, glass globes, &c., may all be usefully employed in these object lessons :—

Flotation—Bodies lighter and heavier than water.

Relative heaviness of liquids, water, paraffin oil, spirits of wine, salad oil, brine solution.

Substances that float or sink in these liquids.

Flotation of hollow bodies. Boats.

Liquids that mix and liquids that will not mix with one another.

Water finds its own level.

Solution—Common soluble and insoluble substances in water.

Substances that dissolve in liquids other than water. Compare solubility of substances in water—salt, sugar, chalk, sand, lime, soda, alum, pepper, tea, coffee, cocoa.

Effects of heat on solids, liquids, and gases.

Substances when heated—

(*a.*) Become hotter (not invariably) ;
(*b.*) Change in appearance ;
(*c.*) Melt (distinguish between melting and dissolving) ;
(*d.*) Boil ;
(*e.*) Become luminous ;
(*f.*) Change in mechanical properties ;
(*g.*) Grow larger ;
(*h.*) Change altogether into new substances.

Distinguish between physical and chemical changes—

Air has weight.
The barometer.
Pressure of the atmosphere.
Common suction pump.
Expansion of air by heat.
Hot air lighter than cold air.
Ventilation. Winds.
Expansion of liquids by heat.
Ocean currents. Gulf stream.
Thermometer, and measurement of hotness.

Distinction between rise of temperature and increase in quantity of heat.

Notions of the high heat capacity of water ; its influence on climate.

Fusion or melting.

Solidification or freezing.

Ice—its properties, bursting of pipes, effects of frost.

Expansion of solids—useful applications.

Evaporation ; cooling by evaporation ; wet and dry bulb thermometer. Moisture in the air.

Change in weight of seawood or piece of flannel used as a measurer of moisture.

Rain, dew, frost, mist, clouds, hail, snow.

Boiling. Temperature fixed for definite liquid.

Distillation, purification of water.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II., F.

Systematic observations of position of sun at mid-day by measurement of length of shadow cast by a stick; phase of moon, temperature, moisture in air; direction of wind, rainfall, barometer; kind of day.

Construction of weather chart.

Crystals—Preparation of crystals of common substances, *e.g.*, salt, sugar, soda, alum, bluestone, &c.

Iron rust. Effect of water and air upon rusting.

Candle and candle flame.

Lamps and burning oil.

Lamp explosions.

Air necessary for burning.

Means of extinguishing fire.

Coal and coal gas; coke.

Explosive mixture of air and coal gas.

Gas burners, fishtail and bunsen burners, gas stove burner, incandescent burner.

Reading the gas meter.

Experiments on consumption of gas in cooking or lighting.

Lucifer matches.

Composition of air by burning candle, lamp, phosphorus, sulphur, &c., in an enclosed vessel of air.

Indestructibility of matter.

Combustion of charcoal.

Carbonic acid gas.

Breathing and combustion, one and the same change.

Food as fuel.

Carbonic acid gas and limewater.

Limestone chalk and lime; action of water upon these.

Limekiln.

Chalk dissolved in water containing carbonic acid gas.

Hard water—its effect on soap.

Manufacture of soap.

Acids and alkalis.

Miscellaneous Object Lessons.

Principal types of food substances. Starch, fat, albumen, water.

Action of heat upon these.

Modes of cooking. Transmission of heat.

Functions of food.

Flesh and vegetable diet.

Cleanliness of cooking utensils.

Baking a loaf of bread.

Yeast—production of yeast gas—separation of alcohol by distillation.

Baking-powder.

Elementary notions of alimentary, respiratory, and circulatory systems.

Putrefaction and decay.

Disease and its prevention.

Course of a stream.

A pond or lake.

Hills and mountains.

Mouth of a river.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Upland and lowland pastures.
Study of seashore.
Railway train.
Trams—horse and electric.
Bicycle.
Horse and cart.

Mschines and tools used on a farm.
Clock. Pendulum.
Sewing machine.

Metals—copper, lead, iron, tin, zinc, mercury.
Glass—bending, melting.
The plnmbers' blast lamp.
Cork—boring or filing a hole for tubes.
Wax, fat, tallow.
Bricks, &c., &c.

A. R. HAMILTON, } *Secretaries.*
P. E. LEMASS, }

National Education Department,
Dublin, *October*, 1901.

(*b.*) ELEMENTARY SCIENCE AND MANUAL INSTRUCTION IN NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

Circular to Managers.

The Commissioners of National Education beg to notify Managers of National Schools that the expense of the necessary appliances required in connection with instruction in Elementary Science and Manual Training must, as a rule, be defrayed locally. There are, however, schools for which, the Commissioners feel satisfied, the full cost of the appliances cannot be provided locally, and to meet the case of such schools His Majesty's Government and the Treasury have placed at the disposal of the National Board a limited Grant.

Equipment supplies to the value of the amounts specified in the appended scales may be sanctioned accordingly in exceptional cases; but the amounts in the scales must be regarded as maxima, to be allowed only in the most indigent districts.

An equipment supply will be granted only to a school where there is a Teacher fully competent to use it. If the teacher is competent in respect of part of the apparatus, that part alone will be supplied.

An Equipment supply will remain the property of the Commissioners and will be granted on condition that the Manager of the school undertakes to have it properly stored, and to provide for its maintenance in an efficient condition. No second grant will be made under any circumstances.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., F.

The equipment supplies will be sanctioned on the recommendation of the Inspectors and the Head Organizers of Elementary Science and Manual Instruction. A list will be sent in the case of each Equipment supply showing of what items it is constituted, and the cost of each item, so that in cases of renewal, Managers may be in a position to know what expenditure will be necessary for the purpose.

The Equipment supplies will be forwarded by the Board's Contractors and when received at the school should be checked with the list which will be sent from this Office.

The Commissioners are now prepared to receive applications for Equipment supplies from Managers of schools in which the conditions referred to above are complied with. Applications from Managers, in which the conditions are not fully complied with, cannot be entertained.

A. R. HAMILTON, P. E. LEMASS, } *Secretaries.*

Office of National Education,
Dublin, *April*, 1901.

(*c*.) SCALES OF EQUIPMENT GRANTS.

		£	s.	d.
(*a*.) Elementary Science and Object Lessons.				
For an average attendance of under 30,	..	5	0	0
,, ,, 95,	..	7	10	0
,, ,, 145,	..	9	0	0
,, ,, 145 and above,	..	10	0	0
(*b*.) Hand and Eye Training.				
For an average attendance of 30 or upwards,	..	1	10	0
,, ,, 60 ,,	..	2	10	0
,, ,, 95 ,,	..	3	10	0
,, ,, 140 ,,	..	4	10	0
(*c*.) Drawing.				
For an average attendance of 30 or upwards,	..	£1		
,, ,, 60 ,,	..	2		
,, ,, 95 ,,	..	3		
,, ,, 140 ,,	..	4		

In schools where the attendance is less than 30 an Equipment Grant to be allowed of 1*s*. per head for Hand and Eye Training, and 9*d*. for Drawing, computed on the average attendance, with £1 10*s*. and £1 respectively as maxima.

(*d*.) MANUAL INSTRUCTRESSES.

PROGRAMME OF EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES.

I. *Reading.*—To read some passages from a Fourth Standard Reader in a style sufficiently good for a model for junior pupils.

II. *Writing.*—To write from dictation in a fairly good hand, with correct spelling, and intelligently a passage from a fourth Standard Reader.

III. *Needlework.*—The same tests as prescribed for ordinary Teachers (Column I.) viz. :—*Sewing.*—Hemming, Running, Top-sewing, Stitching, Button-holes, Sewing on of Gathers, Patching. *Knitting.*—Knitting of Socks, Darning, *Cutting-out.*—Man's Shirt, Girl's Pinafore, Girl's Chemise.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV. *Kindergarten.*—To satisfy the Inspector as to competency to employ junior pupils (to Third Standard inclusive) at Kindergarten occupations usefully.

V. *Hand and Eye Training.*—To satisfy the Inspector as to competency to instruct junior pupils in Hand and Eye Training (see Syllabus).

VI. *Object Lessons.*—To satisfy the Inspector as to competency, by giving an Object Lesson of a satisfactory character to junior pupils in his presence (see Syllabus).

N.B.—Inspector should also report on Candidate's general fitness—*i.e.*, as to appearance, manners, and general address.

A. R. HAMILTON, } *Secretaries.*
P. E. LEMASS, }

Office of National Education,
Dublin, *October*, 1901.

SYLLABUS.

(*e.*) HAND AND EYE TRAINING.

Paper Work.

Kindergarten Methods (General).

(1.) To place sticks correctly in any position from drawings and description, and *vice versa.*

(2.) To fold correctly from drawings, and to draw the plans of any fold from the paper.

(3.) To fold the regular polygons from memory.

Brick Work.

(1.) To place bricks in various positions from drawings and description, and to draw their plans and elevations.

(2.) To build and draw oblongs and frames of various sizes and proportions.

(3.) To define the position of any point on a brick when the position of the point is marked on the drawing.

String Work.

(1.) To tie various knots in string from drawings.

(2.) To wrap up books, or a number of loose bricks, and tie them into a neat and secure parcel.

Drawing.

(1.) To copy and originate designs of straight lines on dotted paper.

(2.) To copy and originate designs of straight lines and simple curves on plain paper, when the main guide or boundary lines may be ruled.

(3.) The relieving of flat designs, by drawing parallel lines about one-eighth of an inch apart in coloured chalk or pencil. Each line should be clear and distinct.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., F.

(4.) All candidates will be expected to have had practice, and to have obtained a fair freedom in drawing on the blackboard. They should also practice making large crayon or chalk copies on brown or coloured paper. The exercises that will be found most suitable are various kinds of borders built up from the elementary designs and the repetition of writing forms; various sizes and shapes of tiles, making similar designs in the four quarters, and other easy symmetrical figures.

Scale Drawing.

(1.) Drawing simple exercises of straight lines and right angles to various scales.

(2.) The reducing or enlarging a drawing to scale.

(3.) The measuring of distances by different scales.

OBJECT LESSONS, &c.:—

Plant Life.

(*a.*) Simple Object Lesson on wild flowers, grasses, cereals, the commoner plants of the kitchen garden, leaves of trees, &c.

Common Things.

(*b.*) Food Materials.—Flour, oatmeal, sugar, tea, potatoes, milk, eggs, butter, cheese, salt, water, air, &c.

(*c.*) Household Materials.—Soda, starch, soap, vinegar, burning oil, candles, matches, coal, peat, needles, pins, cotton, wool, linen, calico.

Measurement, &c.

(*a.*) With tape measure or foot rule as applied to cutting out garments.

(*b.*) Of lengths and simple areas with a centimetre or inch rule.

(*c.*) The use of the thermometer; necessity for ventilation and fresh air, cleanliness and tidiness.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX G.

Appendix.
Section II., G.

REVISED INSTRUCTIONS TO INSPECTORS.

Inspection.

In view of the greatly altered circumstances of the system of National Education it is necessary that Inspectors should very carefully reconsider their methods of inspection. The method of inspection is likely at all times to influence materially the course of instruction, and it should therefore be so modelled as to give a proper consistent direction to the teaching. Accordingly it is essential to study the principles of the new Scheme, and to comprehend its spirit.

The distinction between examination and inspection is important, and at the annual visit to a school the time of the Inspector should be duly divided between these branches. Obviously more time should be reserved for inspection than was formerly devoted to it, but careful examination must not be omitted. To ascertain and note the proficiency of every pupil in every subject is no longer necessary, and as a rule class examination will take the place of individual examination. In general it will be sufficient to ascertain by suitable tests if every standard or group of standards has received due attention, and if the instruction has been sound and effective in every subject of the school programme. In large schools the proficiency may be tested by samples Some of the pupils of a standard may be examined in one or more subjects, while other pupils of the same standard may be examined in one or more different subjects. It is even allowable, when necessary, to omit some subjects from the examination of one or more standards, provided the Inspector is satisfied, from an examination of at least one junior and one senior standard, that the subjects in question have been well taught.

Prominent features of Revised Programme.

The principles that underlie the Revised Programme may perhaps be best understood by comparing it with the programme which preceded it. Such a comparison should at all events help one to avoid methods that are no longer suitable. By such a comparison the prominent features of the new Programme are seen to be :—

1. Freedom of school organisation, and sanction for collective teaching ;
2. The inclusion of a systematic course of Manual Training ;
3. The inclusion of a systematic course of Elementary Science ;
4. The substitution of the heuristic method of instruction for the didactic method so greatly fostered by the former system ;
5. Increased attention to the development in the pupils of the power of expressing their thoughts both orally and in writing ;
6. More practical instruction in Arithmetic ;
7. Increased attention to the occupation and instruction of infants ;
8. Increased attention to instruction in Vocal Music, Drawing, and Physical Drill ; to the cultivation of good manners ; and (in Girls' Schools) to instruction in Cookery and Laundry work;
9. The introduction of instruction in History by means of Historical Readers, and the use of Geographical Readers from

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II., G.

which the pupils may derive interesting and useful information to associate with the names of places referred to at their map lessons.

10. The inclusion as *optional* subjects of Irish, French, Latin, Mathematics, and Instrumental Music in schools in which these subjects would not hamper the instruction in the ordinary Day School subjects.

Though all these new features are desirable, yet in many instances they cannot all be introduced at once. In some schools circumstances will probably render it impossible to carry fully into effect at any time the whole design of the Revised Programme. It is not intended that anyone should be overburdened, nor that any teacher who has given long and faithful service should be condemned because of being unable to comply at once with all the new conditions. When an earnest endeavour is made to conform to the spirit of the Revised Programme, Inspectors must weigh the circumstances very carefully before they express opinions on the merits of teachers who delay the introduction of some of the new subjects, or who have made but small progress in others. Allowance should be made in all cases where, through no fault of the teacher, the schools have not been supplied with proper equipment. In the present stage of transition it may be judicious for some teachers not to distribute attention at once over too many subjects or systems new to them.

It is undoubtedly desirable that instruction should be slow and thorough rather than hurried and superficial; and in the case of any subject taught on the heuristic plan progress must at first be apparently slow. Quality not quantity is the criterion of efficiency in this case.

In the case of new subjects the proficiency prescribed for the higher standards is not expected to be realised until the school has in due course gradually worked up to this degree of attainment by the natural promotion of junior pupils to the highest classes.

When a teacher introduces a new subject before receiving instruction in it from an organiser, credit should be given for any progress made, without regard to the requirements of the official programme; but if the instruction be found by the inspector to be harmful or worthless, he should direct the teacher how to convey such instruction profitably.

Hand and Eye Training. Instruction has been given by the Organisers only in the elementary stages of Hand-and-Eye Training and, of course, no more progress can be demanded from the teachers who have been trained by them. In case any manager deems this very elementary work unsuitable for the pupils of the higher standards, his opinion should be respected, and the work should be required only from the lower standards for which it is specially designed.

Drawing. The same remarks apply to Drawing; but in the case of schools in which Drawing was hitherto taught, instruction similar to that formerly given should continue until replaced by the new system of Drawing. The use of Dotted paper which is intended only for young children, although allowable for the present in a limited way for all pupils, should be very restricted in the 5th and 6th standards.

Most teachers might make a useful beginning at instruction in Drawing, both Mechanical and Freehand. To draw a straight line, to produce the same, to draw one straight line at right angles to another, to mark the division of a straight line into two equal parts approximately without measurement, and accurately with mechanical aid, to draw an equi-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., G.

lateral triangle, a square, the same with its diagonals, a regular hexagon, a circle, to bi-sect an angle, &c., are all useful exercises which any teacher might get his pupils to try again and again until some degree of proficiency is attained.

Elementary Science and Object Lessons.

The Programme of Elementary Science and Object Lessons affords an instructive illustration of the very reasonable requirements of the Commissioners in regard to compliance with the principles of the Revised Programme under unfavourable circumstances.

The official Programme gives four alternative courses; yet it is felt that in a large proportion of National Schools not any one of these can be satisfactorily accomplished until the teachers have been trained by the Organizers. For such schools Scientific Object Lessons suitable to the localities of the schools will be accepted for the present as satisfying the requirements of the Commissioners in regard to Elementary Science. Course I. in a greatly modified form has been recently issued in a circular which may be seen in the Appendix to the Commissioners' Report of this year. This is all that will probably be possible in a large proportion of the small rural schools, but in such schools a fairly comprehensive series of Object Lessons should be given in a correct method, and should be accompanied by some experimental work done by the pupils. Similarly, with regard to schools somewhat more favourably circumstanced, there should be a liberal allowance for any local disadvantages.

In rural schools for boys the Object Lessons should, as a rule, have relation to the sciences underlying Agriculture, that is, should treat largely of plants and the constituents of plant food. In girls' schools the Object Lessons should, to a large extent, relate to Domestic Science

It will be necessary in the interest of Elementary Science to distinguish carefully between Conversation Lessons and Object Lessons. The latter term should be strictly reserved for those lessons in which an object is placed in the hands of at least some of the pupils for experimental examination, and in which the heuristic method is employed to some extent.

From the copious lists given in the "Suggestions for a First Year's Course of Work in Elementary Science and Object Lessons," it should be possible to select a sufficient number of suitable subjects for Object Lessons, and with the aid of the detailed suggestions, any teacher should be able to make a useful beginning of instruction of this kind. It should also be kept in mind that the heuristic method need not and should not be limited to instruction in Elementary Science. It may be employed with advantage in the teaching of almost every subject.

No teacher should be incapable of imparting to the junior pupils some notions of colour, form, number, and other qualities, with the aid of suitable objects. Any teacher of a primary school containing junior classes should have acquired from books, or from observation, or otherwise, some knowledge of the exercises and occupations suitable for an Infant School, especially the Kindergarten.

Cookery and Laundry Work.

In comparatively few schools, probably, will it be found possible at present to carry fully into practice the requirements of the official programme in Cookery and Laundry work. In these cases, this programme suggests material for many most appropriate Object Lessons, which should be accepted under the circumstances in the standards below Fifth, as satisfying the requirements of the programme in Cookery and Laundry work.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., G.

which the pupils may derive interesting and useful information to associate with the names of places referred to at their map lessons.

10. The inclusion as *optional* subjects of Irish, French, Latin, Mathematics, and Instrumental Music in schools in which these subjects would not hamper the instruction in the ordinary Day School subjects.

Though all these new features are desirable, yet in many instances they cannot all be introduced at once. In some schools circumstances will probably render it impossible to carry fully into effect at any time the whole design of the Revised Programme. It is not intended that anyone should be overburdened, nor that any teacher who has given long and faithful service should be condemned because of being unable to comply at once with all the new conditions. When [illegible]

Appendix. Section II., G.

It will be observed that there is considerable correlation of the ordinary subjects of the Programme which when understood reduces considerably the formidable aspect of the work to be accomplished. As instances, it may be mentioned that an Object Lesson or a lesson on Elementary Science will afford not only most suitable material for a written composition exercise, but also a most valuable preparation for it in the form of oral composition. The practical measuring and weighing required in Arithmetic constitute a not unimportant part of the Elementary Science Course. The Manual Training and Drawing Courses are interdependent, and one helps the other in an important degree.

Bearing in mind the above facts, and the large measure of freedom allowed in adapting the programme to local circumstances, teachers should endeavour to commence instruction in most, if not all, of the ordinary subjects prescribed in the official programme, even before being trained by an Organiser.

Arithmetic.

All teachers can make their pupils practically familiar with the common measures and weights which are referred to in the Arithmetic programme. A practical notion of decimals may be easily conveyed by means of a ten-inch tape divided into inches and tenths of an inch. In third standard the exercises in decimals should be very simple. Inspectors should remind teachers of the Notes to the Programme allowing extended courses in Arithmetic to senior pupils when found desirable, and to the fact that the whole course in Mathematics may be adopted in any school under certain circumstances if found desirable.

Physical Drill.

In schools in which Physical Drill cannot be conducted in full, according to the Revised Programme, the pupils may at least be trained to stand up straight and in graceful attitudes and to move from one position to another during the day in an orderly manner. Drill ought to prove useful and popular, but will lose much of its value both as an aid to physical culture and to discipline unless it receives continuous attention, and leads to improved carriage and bearing, to orderly conduct, and to prompt and ready obedience to orders and signals. Physical exercise should, as a rule, be engaged in out of doors. The schoolroom is seldom a fit place for any drill beyond body and arm exercises, and nothing in the nature of marching should be attempted on an upper floor. But should the schoolroom be used for ordinary drill, Inspectors should impress upon teachers the necessity of having the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

own practical vocabulary; and the Composition exercise will show the style of penmanship acquired better than the formal copy of a headline can show it. Of course evidence should be looked for of sufficient progress from Standard to Standard in the acquirement of an extended vocabulary.

Reading.

"Silent Reading" might with great advantage be more generally introduced into the schools. While some pupils are reading aloud to the teacher, others might be required to read over silently and to study a suitable lesson from which useful or interesting information may be obtained. After a sufficient time the pupils might be questioned on the subject matter to test whether they had deduced the correct meaning from the text, and they might be required subsequently to commit the substance of this lesson to writing. In some cases, as for instance if the lesson be a story, they might be required to write out the substance in their own words without any previous questioning. In this way many pupils might be much more profitably employed during the "English" lesson than at present.

School Organization.

In small schools it is allowable to group Standards for the convenience of instruction. Arithmetic does not lend itself well to the grouping of Standards, because of the necessary strictness of sequence required in teaching it; but in all other subjects of the programme the grouping of standards presents few difficulties. At "English" lessons it will probably be found inexpedient to group together more than two Standards; but in all other subjects except English and Arithmetic it should be possible, in the case of small schools, to throw the standards into two groups. It is open to managers and to teachers through their managers, to suggest for their own schools modifications of the official Programme within the limits of the curriculum sanctioned by the Board. Pupils who have been examined in 6th Standard may be allowed during part of the day to study for themselves on special lines according to the occupations which they may have in view.

A large amount of freedom is to be allowed to managers and teachers with regard to the classification of pupils. Every pupil should be placed in the standard for which he is best fitted, and in which he is likely to derive most advantage from the instruction. Depressions, if really necessary, should be allowed; and premature promotions should be discouraged. At the same time indolent teachers must not be permitted to waste the time of their pupils or improperly to retard their progress. A reasonable general advance from standard to standard should be shown from year to year.

As the standards are fewer than the former classes it is probable that most pupils during their school course will need to be retained for a second year in at least one standard. The Fifth Standard will, perhaps, in general be found the most suitable, but provided the teacher's syllabus of work (referred to subsequently) shows adequate employment for a second year in a standard lower than Fifth, objection should not be hastily made to such retention in that standard.

Age of pupils.

The limit of age suggested in the new Programme for First Standard namely, from three to nine years, does not, of course, mean that children must be retained in this standard until they are nine years of age. Neither does it imply that they cannot be retained in First Standard beyond nine years of age. They should be advanced when well fit for the higher standard. Such retention of children up to their ninth year, should they have attended regularly for some years in First standard, could be justified only on the grounds of their receiving a very superior Kindergarten training, evidence of which should be afforded by

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., G.

the children—(1) in a cultivated power of observing and of finding out for themselves the properties of things; (2) in a facility of giving expression to their thoughts; (3) in a graceful deportment; (4) in good manners; (5) in attention to instruction; and (6) in proficiency in Music, in Drawing, and in other manual exercises. In all schools the proper training and occupation of infants should receive the utmost possible attention consistent with the interests of the more advanced pupils.

Time Table.

In apportioning the school hours among the various subjects of the school programme, Inspectors should not insist upon the division of time suggested on page 2 of the Revised Programme. It is not, for instance, obligatory to limit the time for Arithmetic to half an hour a day. If the necessary arrangements for Religious and Secular Instruction are in accordance with the Board's Rules, and if a fair amount of time is allowed for each subject of the curriculum, the Time Table may be approved. It is open to the Inspectors to suggest improvements or alterations in the sequence of subjects or in the allocation of time, and such suggestions will, no doubt, in all cases receive due attention from the manager and the teacher.

Definition of ordinary school hours.

In the regulation regarding the time during which Extra Branches may be taught, the expression "ordinary school hours" is to be understood as meaning the hours that constitute an "attendance."

Plan of work.

In every school it is essential to success that a good plan of work be adopted or designed, and worked out during the school year with all possible efficiency. Such a plan involves—(1) a general programme; (2) detailed syllabuses for certain subjects; and (3) a time table. The official programme issued is, in the case of each of certain subjects, so detailed as to be practically equivalent to a syllabus. Important hints have also been given officially on the allotment of time. Managers are not, however, obliged to adopt the Revised Programme in its entirety. Within the limits of the curriculum, managers, with the approval of the Commissioners, may arrange the programmes of their schools so as to suit the needs of the localities in which the schools are situated, and in such cases the Inspector is expected to give a sound opinion as to whether the proposed modified programme is suitable to the circumstances of the locality, and as to whether it should be sanctioned or not. Even in the case of English and Arithmetic, managers are at liberty to propose modifications of the programme.

School Programmes.

The manager of every National School should, therefore, decide in good time whether the official programme is to be adopted in its entirety or not. If it be not fully adopted, the manager should have prepared and submitted for sanction before the beginning of the school year a modified programme which, as far as it goes, should be consistent with the principles of the Revised Programme.

In drawing up a modified programme it is necessary to consider:—

1. The subjects to be included in the school curriculum;
2. The number of sections into which the school is to be divided for purposes of instruction, or, in other words, the plan of grouping the standards, if grouping is deemed desirable;
3. The portion of each subject to be taught in each standard or group of standards.

The manager after making due allowance for the difficulties attending the introduction of the new scheme, should prescribe a reasonable programme of work for the first year, and progressive programmes for subsequent years. Any alteration which it may be found necessary to make in the programme should be notified to the Inspector by the manager or the teacher.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., G. Progress Record.

In the case of some subjects, the general programme needs to be supplemented with a more detailed syllabus, in order to define and guide the course of instruction. Such syllabuses should be designed beforehand, but may be modified if necessary during the year.

Since the Revised Programme does not prescribe, as did the former Results Programme, the *minimum* requirements of each standard and subject, but is to be taken as representing the *maximum* requirements under the various heads, it is obviously desirable that a record should be kept by the Teacher of the course gone over, and of the progress made in each subject from time to time, say, monthly. This should include the subjects of Object Lessons, of Manual Instruction, and Drawing Lessons, and the like, and the progress should be tested by the teacher periodically. A record of this kind, for which a suitable book is provided on the Board's list, if submitted to the Inspector on the annual examination day, would enable him to know what was taught. He should, as a rule, confine his examination to the portion of the subject which it was found possible to get through properly in the year. If he finds that the work done was so small as to be indicative of neglect, he should state so in his report; but before pronouncing an adverse opinion, he must take the quality of the work even more than the quantity into account, and also the time which was available for the subject in question, after the demands of other subjects were satisfied.

The value of instruction in practical subjects—such as Hand-and-Eye Training, Drawing, Elementary Science, or Cookery—can be better estimated from inspections of the classes at ordinary work than by final examinations. Hence Inspectors should make careful notings of the quality of work observed during incidental visits. These notings should be made use of when preparing their Annual Reports on Schools.

In the case of Elementary Science, again, a reliable opinion as to the amount of knowledge which the pupils have acquired for themselves can be formed by visits to the classes when under instruction; but when a pupil has discovered for himself some fact he should, of course, note it for future reference. Even dry "tabular numbers" or "constants" in considerable number must be committed to memory, and constants, or important ascertained facts, are legitimate subjects for examination within due limits.

School syllabus.

Every earnest teacher will arrange beforehand schemes of work, and will prepare for each day's lessons, so as to make the most of the time at his disposal. When an Inspector finds from the records kept and from his incidental visits that this has been done, that there has been sufficient repetition, that the lessons have been summarized, that the written exercises have been well marked and corrected, and that the teacher has held periodical examinations, the Annual Examination need not be prolonged. On the other hand where evidences of want of forethought and earnestness abound, the examination must be searching, so as to bring home to each responsible person the need of reform.

The examinations should be, as far as possible, oral. Cards should be very sparingly used, even for examination in Arithmetic. Only a general acquaintance with the comparative simplicity of the metric system is required. Difficult questions in it should not be given.

Grammar.

It should not be forgotten that Grammar is not to be considered separately, but as part of the English programme—that is to say it is expected to be taught incidentally in connection with Reading, Explanation, and Composition. The examination in this subject should follow a consistent course, and should be limited to such portions of the subject

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., G.

as are of practical utility in helping one to understand English, and to speak and write it correctly. The tests in Analysis should be of a simple character.

The main object of an examination in the Literary Reader should be to ascertain if the pupils understand the substance of the lessons read. An examination in a Historical or Geographical Reader should dwell mainly on the subject matter; but only the important general facts should form the subject of questions. Every lesson should be summarized by the teacher, and of the summary there should be a recapitulation. The matter of a skilful summary should be the subject of the Inspector's questions.

Geography

At page 3 the Revised Programme, referring to Geography, states that "the topography of the school vicinity should be impressed on the minds of the pupils, who should be able to draw a ground plan of the school premises, and should know the four cardinal points, and hence the nature of a map and of a globe should be explained." This clearly points to special map and geography lessons, in addition to the use of a Geographical Reader. Again, in a foot-note on same page, it is stated that, "In the higher standards a sufficient knowledge of Geography is understood to imply a general knowledge of the Map of the World, and a more minute knowledge of the geography of Ireland, the British Empire, and a portion of North America." Such a knowledge as this cannot be secured from the use of Geographical Readers, unless supplemented by special and regular map lessons, at which the diffuse information of the Reader would be summarised, and the relative positions of the places referred to impressed on the mind.

Home Lessons.

It seems necessary to correct a notion that has got abroad to the effect that "Home Lessons" are forbidden. Such is not the case. In the past the pupils were frequently required to commit to memory much useless and uninteresting matter, and in some instances written home exercises were exacted from pupils who were badly provided in their homes with the necessary accommodation. These evils are to be avoided; but provided that the matter of the home lessons is judiciously selected, that the amount of the work required is kept within reasonable limits, and that due allowance is made for the want of facilities in certain homes, Home Lessons are allowable, and under favourable circumstances are deemed desirable,

When examining pupils the Inspector should prove by his manner that his object is to elicit what they know, not to expose their ignorance He should, therefore, avoid showing signs of dissatisfaction or impatience. He should not frighten the children in any way, nor confuse or puzzle them by unreasonable questions. All examinations should be conducted after an orderly method, well considered beforehand.

Inspectors and other officers of the Board are not justified in dictating to teachers or reproving them. Advice or warning must be given in a kindly manner, but not in the presence of pupils, monitors, or any subordinate teacher.

Inspectors are not at liberty to prescribe particular books, apparatus, or other school requisites for use in National Schools.

They should take care not to force upon the teachers any peculiar views of their own, and not to compel them to devote an undue amount of time and attention to some favourite subject.

Incidental visits of Inspectors.

Incidental visits should have as their main object the promotion of instruction of the pupils on correct principles. Inspectors should guard against diverting attention from this most important object by undue

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

reference to trifling defects. Short flying visits are in general of little educational value, and as a rule are not desirable. It is in the power of Inspectors and it is therefore a duty to promote punctuality by making early visits.

Careful and timely arrangements for all inspections should be made with a view to economy of time and expense; all the work in one part of a district to be done as far as possible at the same time. There should be no avoidable travelling from one part of a district to another remote part for a trifling amount of work. One incidental report at least should be furnished on each school within the year in addition to the report on the Annual Examination. A record of the dates and hours of all visits to schools should be kept in convenient form for reference, so as to show at a glance not only what schools most need inspection, but also at what hour, and with what special purpose it is desirable to visit any one of them.

When an Inspector is instructed to attend to some special work which involves a long journey he should endeavour to do other work on the way, and on such an occasion he should not limit himself to an inquiry which may occupy a very short time, but should avail himself of the opportunity to make a valuable inspection.

Annual Inspections.

The annual inspections should be so distributed that each Inspector may be able to complete the work of his own section of the circuit.

The Inspector should confer or communicate with the manager after each annual inspection, and also after an incidental visit if anything of importance occurred. Official action should be recommended only in serious cases, and when the Inspector has reason to believe that he cannot himself get the defect or irregularity remedied.

Annual Reports.

Inspectors when writing their annual reports on schools should keep in mind the important matters depending on these reports, namely, the granting of increments and grade promotions to teachers. To secure justice to every individual the statements should be very clear and precise. Rhetorical expressions should be avoided. No undue weight should be laid upon some weakness in a particular subject. The reports should be well balanced so as to leave upon the reader's mind a correct impression of the efficiency of the schools.

Evening Schools.

Each evening school should as a rule be examined within the last month of the session, or in the following month, provided the manager undertakes to have the pupils assembled for examination on the appointed evening. Since most evening schools are closed about the same time, it may not be possible to hold all the annual inspections within the last month of the session or in the subsequent month. Inspectors should therefore report *fully* upon each evening school after an incidental visit during the session.

Monitors.

Much attention should be given to the instruction and training of monitors. With this view Inspectors should visit at the hours appointed for such instruction as often as possible, and should hold a full and careful examination of the monitors every year. Appointments of monitors should on no account be recommended in schools where there are not proper opportunities of obtaining sound instruction and skilful training. It is felt that a larger proportion of the vacancies in the Training Colleges should be obtained by monitors if their instruction were conducted with skill and energy during their time of service.

Preparation of Examination Questions.

In the preparation of questions for the annual examinations of teachers, monitors, &c., Inspectors should endeavour to give them an educational character rather than that of difficult tests.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix. Section II., G, Circuit Records.

A new Circuit Book will be prepared as soon as possible. In the meantime it is necessary to adopt some system of recording :—

(*a.*) A brief general description of the premises of every School.
(*b.*) Manager's name and address.
(*c.*) Name and the usual particulars of Teaching Staff.
(*d.*) The obligatory hours of instruction in each School.
(*e.*) The time appointed for instruction of Monitors.
(*f.*) The time fixed for instruction in Extra Branches.
(*g.*) Attendance in each school, and amount of accommodation.
(*h.*) List of Evening Schools, giving the time in each cass when session is to end.
(*i.*) List of King's Scholars who have not as yet obtained the Diploma.

General.

Inspectors should constantly bear in mind that they will be required to furnish an annual general report. It is only by making careful notings throughout the year as facts arise and inferences are drawn, that valuable information can be supplied in those reports.

The Inspectors of each circuit should meet at the official centre once a month for conference. At least one conference in the year will be held in each circuit by the Chief Inspector.

It is hoped that through a careful study of the regulations, by means of frequent circuit conferences and occasional conferences with the Chief Inspectors, and through the information given in these instructions, the Inspectors will be in a position to afford assistance to managers or teachers who apply to them for guidance. Inspectors should bear constantly in mind that local co-operation is essential to success, and accordingly avoid, as far as possible, all action likely to alienate such co-operation.

The Commissioners rely upon the zeal and earnestness of their Inspectors, to promote the beneficial results expected from the introduction of the new curriculum and from the recent changes in the system of National Education. Inspectors should endeavour to prevent any abuse arising from the many privileges and the greater freedom now enjoyed. The Commissioners strongly urge upon the Inspectors the necessity of cultivating friendly relations with both managers and teachers by a kindly and sympathetic manner.

A. R. HAMILTON, } *Secretaries.*
P. E. LEMASS, }

Office of National Education,
Dublin, July, 1902.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX H.—TEACHERS' PENSIONS, &c.

Appendix.
Section II., H.
Working of Pension Act.

STATISTICS of the NATIONAL SCHOOL TEACHERS' (Ireland) PENSION FUND, under the Act 42 & 43 Vict., cap. 74, for the Year ended 31*st December*, 1901, as furnished by the Teachers' Pension Office, Dublin Castle.

1. The twenty-second year of the operation of the Act ended on the 31st December, 1901.

2. The number of Teachers paying premiums in the various classes on 31st December, 1901, was :—

Males,	I¹.,	150	Females,	I¹.,	130
"	I²,	1,269	"	I²,	862
"	II.,	2,273	"	II.,	1,860
"	III.,	1,952	"	III.,	3,179
	Total,	5,644		Total,	6,031

3. The Model School Teachers who have availed themselves of the supplemental privileges conferred under Rule 21, are as follows :—

—	Males.	Females.	Total.
On the Books, 31st December, 1900.	58	74	132
Joined in 1901,	.	.	.
Total,	58	74	132
Removed from Establishment on account of Age, or on receipt of Gratuity or award of Pension in 1901,	.	2	2
Died in 1901,	1	1	2
Resigned or Dismissed, 1901,	3	1	4
On the Books, 31st December, 1901,	54	70	124
Maximum Number allowed,	.	.	.
Supplemental Pensions :	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Amount payable 31st Dec., 1900,	467 5 6	994 0 7	1,461 12 1
Granted in 1901,	.	21 0 0	21 0 0
Ceased in 1901,	32 0 0	14 2 8	46 2 8
Amount Payable on 31st Dec., 1901,	435 5 6	1,001 3 11	1,436 9 5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix, Section II, H — Wednesday, 1 February 1902

4. The Pensions granted were as follows:—

—	Males.										Females.										Total both Sexes.	
	3rd Class.		2nd Class		1st Class.		1st Class		Total		3rd Class.		2nd Class.		1st Class.		1st Class.		Total			
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Total on 31st December, 1900.	355	9,637	319	12,049	103	5,909	42	3,472	822	31,067	283	5,358	275	7,691	104	4,370	42	2,508	707	19,927	1,529	50,994
PENSIONS GRANTED IN 1901.																						
For Ill-health, . . .	10	46	6	76	2	16	1	14	22	142	12	50	6	25	1	6	1	16	20	91	42	233
On Voluntary Retirement, .	24	721	30	1,195	4	238	5	364	63	2,418	24	283	21	541	2	67	9	506	56	1,502	119	3,920
On Compulsory Retirement	4	140	7	325	1	60	1	88	13	613	11	275	11	381	6	239	2	126	29	1,021	42	1,634
Total, ...	593	10,546	365	13,539	113	6,317	48	3,938	920	34,340	333	6,071	313	8,638	112	4,682	54	3,150	812	22,641	1,732	56,981
PENSIONS CEASED IN 1901.																						
Through Death	24	725	19	756	6	509	6	462	58	2,433	16	190	13	367	3	119	3	163	29	838	87	3,271
Otherwise, . . .	4	20	6	29	1	9	–	–	10	58	14	57	7	30	–	–	–	–	21	87	31	145
Pensions payable on 31st December 1901.* . .	935	9,808	341	12,771	103	5,699	46	3,476	852	31,749	309	5,824	293	8,241	109	4,564	51	2,987	762	21,616	1,614	53,365
Gratuities paid during the year,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

*Including the Supplemental Pensions.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II.
Working of Pensions Act.

5 The Age Statistics have been as follows, so far as they have been notified during the Years 1880–1900, and the Year 1901, respectively:—

—	Males								Females							
	3rd Class.		2nd Class.		1st Class.		II Class.		3rd Class.		2nd Class.		1st Class.		II Class	
	21 years, 1880–1900	1901	21 years, 1880–1900.	1901.	21 years, 1880–1900	1901.	21 years, 1880–1900.	1901	21 years, 1880–1900.	1901.	21 years, 1880–1900.	1901.	21 years, 1880–1900.	1901.	21 years, 1880–1900.	1901
Average Age on:—																
Promotion,	20·83	21·13	23·88	22·46	27·87	28·05	30·96	34·13	21·33	21·75	22·83	22·88	27·97	27·14	31·25	29·84
Resignation or Dismissal	26·37	26·66	30·14	29·17	33·35	35·47	35·75	37·88	26·62	28·82	28·55	30·46	30·72	33·38	39·58	52·80
Re-appointment,	28·00	26·59	30·13	28·26	32·40	38·83	34·00	30·66	27·18	27·56	28·36	29·85	31·90	32·36	34·71	29·00
Retirement,	55·65	57·12	56·05	58·51	59·39	57·02	59·02	60·14	46·12	52·20	49·27	53·95	52·94	57·76	54·91	55·07
Death,	38·00	40·83	40·47	42·04	42·16	34·02	46·08	42·00	33·88	36·60	36·30	41·75	40·75	37·50	40·46	44·33

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II., I.

"Reid" Bequest.

APPENDIX I.

(1.) The "Reid" Bequest.

The Trustees of the Will of the late R. T. Reid, Esq., LL.D., of Bombay, who munificently bequeathed £9,435 towards the advancement of Education in the County Kerry (his native county), have authorized the following Scheme of Prizes to be awarded out of the proceeds of the Bequest, by the Commissioners of National Education.

Part I.

During the Five years' service of a Monitor, there are two Principal Examinations, viz., one at the end of his Third year, and the other at the end of his Fifth year. After each of these Principal Examinations, the Reid Prizes will be awarded to the Six best answerers of each degree of service amongst the Male Monitors of the National Schools of the County Kerry, provided that the answering in every case shall be of a satisfactory character. The following is the scale of Prizes:—

(*a.*) At end of Monitors' Third Year of Service:—

First Prize,	£20
Second ,,	18
Third ,,	16
Fourth ,,	14
Fifth ,,	12
Sixth ,,	10
	£90

(*b.*) At end of Monitors' Fifth Year of Service:—

First Prize,	£25
Second ,,	22
Third ,,	20
Fourth ,,	18
Fifth ,,	16
Sixth ,,	14
	£115

This portion of the Scheme came into operation at the Examination of July, 1886.

Part II.

The Trustees, also, in pursuance of the express stipulations of the Testator, propose to apply £80 a year to the maintenance of Two Reid Exhibitions in Trinity College, Dublin, of the value of £40 each, to enable Students of the County Kerry, who have successfully passed the final examination at the close of their Course of Training in the Marlborough-street Training College, to matriculate in Trinity College, and to pass on, without dropping a year, to the Degree in Arts.

The recommendation of Candidates for the Reid Exhibitions, Trinity College, will be made by the Professors of the Marlborough-street Training College.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Part I.—Result of the Examinations, 1901.

In accordance with one of the provisions of the Reid Bequest Scheme for the advancement of Education in the County of Kerry, the Commissioners of National Education, having considered the answering of the Monitors employed in the National Schools of that county, at the Annual Examinations of 1901, selected the six best answerers amongst the Monitors of the 5th year, and the six best amongst those of the 3rd year, and made the following awards :—

Prize Monitors of Fifth Year.

Dist.	Roll No.	School.	Monitor.	Prize.
				£
58	5484	Sholbon no (2), . .	Michael O'Shea, . . .	25
54	10020	Knockeenahone, . m.	David Reidy, . .	22
57	10049	Loughguitane, .	John Donoghue, . .	20
39	10420	Rahavanig, . . m.	Jeremiah Buckley, . .	18
39	1699	Ballyduff, . . m.	Maurice O'Connell, .	16
39	13540	Murhur, . . m.	Michael Molony, . .	14

Prize Monitors of Third Year.

Dist.	Roll No.	School.	Monitor.	Prize.
				£
54	8184	Scartaglin, . . .	Jeremiah Tangney, .	20
39	2810	Kilmorly, . . m.	James M'Grath, .	18
39	12879	Ballyconry, . . m.	Patrick Walsh, . .	16
57	5970	Sixmilebridge, . .	Patrick O'Carroll, . .	14
57	536	Cahirciveen, . m.	Patrick Corcoran, . .	12
54	14987	Cloghane, . . .	John Lynch, . .	10

Part II.—Exhibitions in Trinity College, Dublin.

Under the conditions of Part II. of this Scheme, an Exhibition of £40 per annum was awarded in February, 1894, to Mr. Patrick Buckley, Principal Teacher of Shandrum National School, County Cork, and in January, 1895, an Exhibition of a similar amount was awarded to Mr. John Kennelly, of Moyola Park National School, County Londonderry—both these teachers are natives of the County Kerry. No Exhibitions were awarded during the year 1901.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., I.

Carlisle and Blake Premiums.

(2.) Carlisle and Blake Premiums.

The Carlisle and Blake Premium Fund.

1. The Commissioners of National Education are empowered to allocate to the teachers of ordinary National Schools the interest accruing from the Private Bequests' Fund in Premiums, to be called "The Carlisle and Blake Premiums." Teachers of Model Schools, Convent Schools, or other special schools, are not eligible for these premiums.

2. The interest from the accumulated funds available for premiums now amounts to £80 a year, and this sum will be distributed in premiums of £5 each—*three* for the most deserving Principal Teachers in each of the *Circuits* every fourth year, upon the following conditions :—

(*a.*) That the average attendance and the regularity of the attendance of the pupils are satisfactory.

(*b.*) That a fair proportion of the pupils have passed in the higher *standards.*

(*c.*) *That, if a Boys' or Mixed School, taught by a Master in a rural district, the elements of the sciences underlying agriculture are fairly taught to the boys of the senior standards; and, if a Girls' School (rural or town), needlework is carefully attended to.*

(*d.*) That the state of the School has been reported, during the previous two years as satisfactory in respect to efficiency, moral tone, order, cleanliness, discipline, school accounts, supply of requisites, and observance of the Board's rules.

3. No Teacher will be eligible for a premium twice in succession.

4. The names of the Teachers to whom premiums are awarded will be published in the Annual Report of the Board.

The Teachers who secured the Prizes for 1901 were :—

Circuit.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Name in full of Teacher.	Amount.
					£
Londonderry,	1	6877	Dungloe, f.	Mrs. Jane Doherty,	5
"	2	14318	First Derry, m.	Mr. David Bayne,	5
"	1	10586	Milford,	Mr. William Crawford,	5
Ballymena,	8A	3531	Larne and Inver,	Mr. Wm. Campbell Paisley,	5
"	3	9331	Coleraine (2), f.	Miss Agnes M'Culloch,	5
"	4	15223	Cullybackey, m.	Mr. James M'Clavock,	5
Belfast (1),	8A	8368	Barnmills,	Mr. William G. Bailey,	5
"	8	14881	St. Barnabas', infts.	Miss Jane Dornan,	5
"	10	13721	Albert Bridge,	Mr. Samuel M'Cambley,	5
Dublin (1),	30	14916	Josephian, f.	Miss Margaret Walsh,	5
"	30	13935	St. Peter's, f.	Miss Anne J. Cleary,	5
"	30A	14995	St. Paul's (2), m.	Mr. Wm. J. Doak,	5
Ballinasloe,	36	15060	Roscrea, f.	Miss Anne Dennison,	5
"	36	8697	Burgess, f.	Mrs. Alice M'Mahon,	5
"	35	12353	Mount Bellew f.	Mrs. Mary Wall,	5
Portarlington,	47	651	Borris, m.	Mr. Edward Lennon,	5
	41	1315	Kilbeggan, m.	Mr. James Fenton,	5
"	47	4194	Clinstown, f.	Mrs. Mary O'Shea,	5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX K.—COMPULSORY EDUCATION.

IRISH EDUCATION ACT, 1892.

(*a.*) NAMES OF TOWNS in which SCHOOL ATTENDANCE COMMITTEES existed on 31st December, 1901.

*Arklow.	Dalkey.	*Maryborough.
Athlone.	Downpatrick.	Midleton.
Athy.	Dromore.	Mountmellick.
Aughnacloy.	Dublin.	Naas.
Ballinasloe.	Dungarvan.	Navan.
Ballymena.	*Ennis.	New Ross.
Ballymoney.	Enniscorthy.	Newry.
*Ballyshannon.	Enniskillen.	Newtownards.
Banbridge.	Fermoy.	Omagh.
Bangor.	Fethard.	Pembroke.
Belfast.	Galway.	Portadown.
Belturbet.	Gilford.	Portrush.
Birr.	Gorey.	Queenstown.
Blackrock.	Holywood.	Rathkeale.
Bray.	*Kells.	Rathmines and Rathgar.
Carlow.	Kilkenny.	Skibbereen.
Carrickfergus.	Killiney and Ballybrack.	Strabane.
Carrick-on-Suir.	Kingstown.	Tandragee.
Cashel.	Kinsale.	Templemore.
Castleblayney.	Larne.	Thurles.
Cavan.	*Letterkenny.	Tipperary.
Clonakilty.	Limavady.	Tralee.
Clones.	Lisburn.	Tullamore.
Clonmel.	Lismore.	Warrenpoint.
Coleraine.	Londonderry.	Waterford.
Cookstown	Longford.	Wexford.
Cootehill.	Lurgan.	Wicklow.
Cork	Mallow.	

* In these cases, according to reports received from the Committees, the provisions of the Act were not enforced.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II. K.

(*b.*) Rural Districts in which School Attendance Committees existed on 31st December, 1901.

County	Name of Rural District.	County.	Name of Rural District.
Antrim,	Antrim.	Dublin,	Rathdown.
	Ballymoney.	Fermanagh,	Irvinestown.
"	Belfast.	"	Lisnaskea.
"	Ballycastle.	Kildare,	Baltinglass No. 3.
"	Ballymena.	"	Celbridge No. 1.
"	Larne.	"	Naas No. 1.
"	Aghalee.	"	*Edenderry No. 2.
"	Lisburn.	King's,	Roscrea No. 2.
Donegal	Strabane No. 2.	Londonderry,	Coleraine.
"	Londonderry No. 2.	"	Limavady.
Down,	Castlereagh.	Meath,	Navan.
"	Newtownards.	Tipperary (N. Riding).	Roscrea No. 1.
"	Moira.		
"	Banbridge	Wexford,	New Ross.
"	Hillsborough.	"	Enniscorthy.
Dublin,	North Dublin.	"	Gorey.
"	South Dublin,	Wicklow,	Naas No. 2.
	Balrothery.	"	Dunlavin Division of Baltinglass No. 1.
"	Celbridge No. 2.		

* In this case the provisions of the Act were not enforced.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II.
L.

APPENDIX L.—EQUIPMENT GRANTS

Made during Financial Year ended 31st March, 1902.

(*a.*)—Hand and Eye Training and Drawing.

COUNTY ANTRIM.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £	s.	d.
3	23	Clougheor,	2	10	0
8a	27	Whitehouse (1),	6	10	0
3	77	Carrowerin,	1	18	6
4	1503	Breen,	2	10	0
4	1603	Moyargot,	2	10	0
4	2014	Mullindrew,	2	10	0
4	2317	Dunminning,	2	10	0
3	2551	Ballytober,	2	10	0
3	2589	Clintyfinan,	4	10	0
9a	2592	Hopeton-street,	4	10	0
9	2672	Townsend-street,	2	10	0
3	2917	Deffrick,	2	10	0
4	2920	Rocavan,	1	15	0
3	3023	Sineral,	2	10	0
3	3043	Bushmills F.,	4	10	0
9	3091	Workman Meml.,	2	10	0
3	3305	Culduff,	2	10	0
3	4999	Derrykoighan,	1	5	0
4	5171	Ballyucan,	2	0	3
3	5315	Ballymacwilliam,	2	10	0
4	5621	Ballymena Mod., M.,	6	10	0
4	5622	Do. F.,	2	10	0
4	5623	Do. Inft.,	2	10	0
3	6147	Ballycregagh,	2	10	0
3	6219	Drumadoon,	4	10	0
9a	6581	Earl-street M.,	4	10	0
3	6737	Ballymoney, Model M.,	4	10	0
3	6738	Do. F.,	4	10	0
3	6739	Do. Inf.,	4	10	0
2a	6856	Stranocum,	8	10	0
8	7059	Crumlin Road Convent,	2	10	0
3	7084	Cabra,	8	10	0
9	7340	St. Peter's F.,	6	10	0
8	7553	Ekenhead,	2	10	0
8a	7712	Ballygowan,	8	10	0
9	8056	St. Malachy's Convent,	4	10	0
8	8121	Nelson-street,	8	10	0
8	8365	Market-square,	4	10	0
9a	8515	Stoneyford,	4	10	0
8	8584	Old Lodge Road, M.,	6	10	0
9	8721	Brown-street Mixed,	6	10	0
9	8723	Brown-street, Inft.,	1	15	0
9a	8724	Falls Road,	4	10	0
8	8895	Duncairn M.,	6	10	0
8	8896	Do., F.,	6	10	0
8	8977	Do., Inft.,	8	10	0
8	9018	Hemsworth-street,	4	10	0
9	9024	Hutchinson-street,	2	10	0
7	9241	Crushybracken,			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II., L.

(*a.*)—Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY ANTRIM—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
3	9270	Armoy (1),	2 10 0
8*a*	9618	Templepatrick (2),	4 10 0
8*a*	9672	Woodburn,	1 10 0
8*a*	9673	Eden,	1 10 0
9*a*	9718	Milford-street M.,	8 10 0
8	9791	Trinity Church,	2 10 0
8	9950	Conway-street,	2 0 0
8*a*	10030	Clifton-street,	0 10 0
9	10084	Townsend-street Inft.,	8 10 0
9	10142	Montgomery,	2 10 0
9	10274	M'Quiston M.,	4 6 8
9	10275	Do. F.,	4 6 8
9*a*	10278	Porter's M.,	3 0 0
3	10291	Vow,	6 10 0
8	10338	Holycross,	2 10 0
9*a*	10568	Andersonstown,	6 10 0
8*a*	10530	Carrickfergus Inft.,	1 15 0
8	10566	St. Catherine's,	1 10 0
8	10618	Currio M.,	8 10 0
3	10869	Kilraughts,	6 10 0
3	10921	Upper Dorvock,	2 10 0
8*a*	10996	Muckamore (1),	4 10 0
9	11270	Lower Falls,	4 10 0
4	11309	Ballymena M.,	8 10 0
8*a*	11426	Whiteabbey,	4 10 0
8	11449	St. Mark's,	8 10 0
8	11482	Greencastle M.,	8 10 0
8	11483	Do. F.,	4 10 0
3	11611	Montgomery Memorial M.,	4 10 0
3	11612	Do. do F.,	2 10 0
3	11657	Eagry,	4 10 0
9	11703	St. Andrew's M.,	2 3 9
9	11704	Do. F.,	4 10 0
9	11705	Do. Inft.,	4 10 0
3	11807	Galdanagh,	0 10 0
8*a*	11862	Sallatober,	4 10 0
4	11903	Laymore,	4 10 0
9	12082	St. Peter's M.,	2 7 0
9*a*	12212	Grosvenor-road Inft.,	8 10 0
9	12257	St. Thomas Inft.,	4 10 0
3	12269	Church-street,	4 5 0
3	12288	Drumtullagh,	6 10 0
9	12296	Linfield,	2 10 0
9*a*	12436	Millfield M.,	8 10 0
9*a*	12437	Do. F.,	6 10 0
9	12478	St. Joseph's M.,	8 10 0
3	12762	St. Mary's,	8 10 0
8*a*	12801	Carrickfergus Mixed,	2 10 0
9	12951	Mabel-street Inft.,	2 10 0
9	13029	Excise-street,	8 10 6
8	13036	St. Patrick's M.,	6 16 0
9*a*	13128	Barrack-street,	6 16 0
9*a*	13161	Blythe-street,	8 16 0
			8 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*a.*)—Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY ANTRIM—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s d
9	13253	M'Clure-street M.,	4 6 8
9	13254	Do. Inft.,	4 0 0
8	13309	Tennent-street Central,	8 10 0
9a	13330	Agnes-street Inft.,	2 10 0
9a	13395	Mervue-street,	8 10 0
8	13574	Deacon Memorial,	8 10 0
3	13589	Causeway,	2 10 0
8	13616	Star of the Sea M.,	4 10 0 4 0 0
9	13714	Albion-street Inft.,	1 13 4
9	13749	Sandy-row,	4 10 0
3	13845	Miltown,	2 10 0
9	13883	Derriaghy M.,	4 10 0
8	13931	St. Paul's (2),	8 10 0
9	13933	Drew Memorial Church,	6 10 0
8	14017	Duncairn Gardens,	8 10 0
8	14018	York-street,	8 10 0
3	14136	Armoy (3),	2 10 0
3	14137	Do. (2),	2 10 0
8	14138	St. Joseph's (Half Time),	4 10 0
9	14152	Montgomery Inft.,	4 6 8
8a	14157	Whitewell,	4 10 0
9	14382	Lambog Village,	6 10 0
3	14499	Ballyvelly,	2 10 0
9a	14618	St. Aidan's M.,	8 10 0
9a	14619	Do. Inft.,	8 10 0
8	14714	St. Anne's,	4 10 0
8	14715	Do. Inft.,	4 10 0
9a	14737	St. Joseph's M.,	6 10 0
9a	14738	Do. F.,	8 10 0
8	14885	St. Barnabas,	8 10 0
4	14969	Clough,	4 10 0
3	14977	Ballintoy Parl.,	2 10 0
9	14978	Drew Memorial Ch. Inft.,	4 10 0
4	14985	Carclinty,	4 10 0
9	15006	Ormeau-road,	8 10 0
8	15019	Skogoneill,	8 10 0
3	15025	Kelly Memorial,	6 10 0
8	15062	Mayo-street Inft.,	8 10 0
9	15137	Dunmurry (2),	4 10 0
8	15185	Regent-street,	4 10 0
8	15198	Alexandra,	8 10 0
8	15242	St. Gall's Monastery (1),	6 10 0
8	15492	Do. do. (2),	4 10 0

COUNTY ARMAGH.

16	384	Blackwatertown,	2 10 0
19	4138	Jonesboro' M.,	4 10 0
19	4139	Do. F.,	4 10 0
25	4414	Crossmaglen M.,	2 10 0
25	4415	Do. F.,	2 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., L.

(*a.*)—Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY ARMAGH—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
25	5097	Ballinaclosha,	4 10 0
25	5172	Annamar,	2 10 0
19	5624	Newry Model M.,	0 10 0
19	5625	Do. F.,	4 10 0
19	5626	Do. Inft.,	4 10 0
11	8286	Lurgan M.,	2 0 0
11	8287	Do. F.,	6 10 0
16	0083	Abbey-street,	2 10 0
15	9272	Tartaraghan (1),	4 10 0
11	9719	Edward-street Convent,	8 10 0
25	12585	Glasdrummond F.,	2 10 0
25	13226	Crossmaglen Inft.,	6 10 0
25	15414	Clonalig,	2 10 0

COUNTY CAVAN.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
23	1356	Kilnaleck M.,	2 10 0
23	1484	Do. F.,	2 10 0
23	2744	Lecharry,	2 10 0
33	5174	Castleraban M.,	2 10 0
31	8165	Minloughwelch,	4 10 0
31	9268	Swanlinbar,	2 10 0
31	13702	Corratary,	4 10 0

COUNTY DONEGAL.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
2	160	Boeun,	2 10 0
2	161	Carrowmore,	2 10 0
2	1237	Gaddyduff M.,	2 10 0
2	1239	Glassalts,	2 10 0
2	1241	Ballyrattan,	1 18 6
1	1471	Carnaganagh,	2 10 0
2	1807	Tiornadigo M.,	2 10 0
2	2055	Glentogher Convent,	2 10 0
2	2445	Gaddyduff F.,	2 10 0
2	2680	Three Trees,	1 6 3
2	3492	St. Columb's,	4 10 0
5	3854	Ballydevitt,	2 10 0
2	4143	Cross Roads,	2 10 0
5	4608	Bruckless,	2 10 0
1	4667	Trenta,	1 18 6
2	5363	Balloighan,	2 10 0
2	5579	Newtowncunningham,	2 10 0
1	5734	Belcruil,	2 10 0
2	5760	Muff,	2 10 0
2	0066	Carnshanagh,	2 10 0
1	0583	Church Hill,	2 7 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*a.*)—Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY DONEGAL—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
1	6849	Kerrykeel,	2 10 0
1	6968	Templedouglas M.,	1 18 6
2	7189	Tullynavin,	1 1 0
1	8092	Templedouglas F.,	2 7 0
2	8104	Castletown,	2 10 0
1	8343	Letterkenny (2),	4 10 0
1	8461	Kilmacronan,	2 2 0
1	8662	Ramelton Robertson,	1 16 9
5	8699	Ballintra F.,	2 10 0
1	8752	Milford (1),	1 16 9
1	8780	Rashedoge,	2 0 3
1	9440	Ballystrang,	2 10 0
5	9660	Barnsmore M.,	2 10 0
5	9661	Do. F.,	2 10 0
1	9732	Ards,	1 4 6
2	9990	Inch Island,	2 10 0
2	9991	Carndonagh,	2 10 0
2	10231	Whitecastle,	1 16 9
2	10360	Graigadooish,	2 10 0
2	10409	Falmore,	2 3 9
2	10689	St. Patrick's Convent,	4 10 0
2	10754	Carrowbeigh,	4 10 0
5	10760	Dunkineely (1),	2 10 0
1	10778	Treankool,	2 10 0
2	10890	Carrigans,	2 10 0
2	11122	Newtowncunningham (2),	4 10 0
2	11235	Ballyharry,	2 10 0
5	11857	Drumbony,	2 3 9
1	12210	Portlean,	1 15 0
2	12387	St. Johnston (2),	2 10 0
1	12622	Kilmacronan,	2 10 0
2	12698	Tiernasligo F.,	2 10 0
2	13140	Aughacloy,	4 10 0
5	13872	Ballintra Robertson,	2 10 0
2	13949	Malin,	1 18 6
2	14359	St Patrick's Male,	2 10 0
5	14452	Laghey,	2 10 0
1	14457	Lossett,	1 0 3
2	14506	Lower Fahan,	1 18 6
2	14631	Coolkenny,	4 10 0
2	14739	Malin Head,	6 10 0
2	14941	Ray,	2 10 0
1	15016	Letterkenny Convent,	4 10 0
1	15170	Cashelshanaghan,	2 10 0

COUNTY DOWN.

19	187	Loughbrickland,	2 10 0
9	2044	Carr,	4 10 0
10	2288	New Road,	8 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II., L.

(*a.*) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY DOWN—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
10	3033	Ballydrain,	2 10 0
9	4310	Clogher,	2 10 0
10	4533	Lisbarnett,	2 10 0
10	4802	St. Matthew's M.,	8 10 0
9	6222	Ballymacbrennan,	1 13 4
19	7779	Loughbrickland (2),	2 10 0
9	7905	Legaourry,	2 10 0
9	9901	Hill Hall,	1 16 9
11	10271	Mount Ida,	2 10 0
9	10615	Bottear,	1 13 4
9	10616	Newtownbreda Mixed,	4 10 0
9	10728	Clontonacally,	3 0 0
9*a*	10729	Killynure,	2 10 0
10	10807	Ballymacarrett Road,	8 10 0
10	10808	Short Strand,	8 10 0
10	10869	Do. Inft.,	8 10 0
11	11001	Moira,	2 0 0
9	11359	Maze (1),	2 10 0
10	11644	Bangor (Main-street) F.,	8 10 0
10	11563	Ward M.,	6 10 0
10	11564	Do. F.,	8 10 0
10	11598	Comber Spinning Mill,	6 10 0
11	11629	Cornrainey,	1 5 0
9	11631	Newport,	4 10 0
10	11823	Bangor (Main-street) M.,	6 10 0
10	12092	Strandtown,	8 10 0
10	12681	Willowfield,	8 10 0
9	12775	St. Jude's,	5 13 4
10	13091	Comber,	6 10 0
9	13219	Downshire,	2 10 0
9	13220	Do. Inft.,	2 10 0
10	13270	Bloomfield,	8 10 0
10	13355	Ballyhackamore (2),	4 10 0
10	13721	Albert Bridge,	8 10 0
10	14144	Lord-street,	8 10 0
10	14145	Do. Inft.,	8 10 0
9	14375	Drumbeg,	4 10 0
9	14416	Rosario M.,	4 5 8
9*a*	14752	Rosetta,	4 5 0
10	14827	Bangor M.,	4 10 0
10	14828	Do. F.,	4 10 0
0	14944	Drumbo,	2 10 0
10	14947	Ledley, Senior,	0 10 0
10	14948	Do., Junior,	8 10 0

COUNTY FERMANAGH.

13	2865	Coa,	2 10 0
13	3145	Immarue,	2 8 0
13	3494	Garrison,	2 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*a.*) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY FERMANAGH—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
13	3794	Crieve,	2 10 0
6	4551	Ednaveigh,	2 3 9
14	9780	Lack,	4 10 0
13	10840	Tempo (2),	2 10 0
14	11441	Castle Irvine,	4 10 0
13	11702	Moybane,	2 10 0
13	12020	Ballycassidy,	2 10 0
14	12060	Coolaness,	2 10 0
14	12299	Irvinestown M.,	2 10 0
14	12300	Do. F.,	2 10 0
13	12388	Tempo Infant,	2 8 0
13	13737	Florence Court,	2 10 0
13	14931	St. Molaisse's,	2 6 0

COUNTY LONDONDERRY.

7	308	Knocknagin,	2 10 0
2a	1159	Ballynarrig,	2 10 0
2a	1160	Carrymena,	1 18 6
2a	2950	Main-street, Limavady,	4 10 0
2	3100	Groarty,	2 10 0
2a	4673	Limavady,	2 10 0
3	5618	Coleraine, Model M.,	2 10 0
3	5619	Do. F.,	2 10 0
3	5620	Do. Inft.,	2 10 0
2	6507	Strand-road,	6 10 0
2a	7690	Londonderry Model M.,	8 10 0
2a	7691	Do. F.,	6 10 0
2a	7692	Do. Inft.,	6 10 0
2a	7908	Myroe,	4 10 0
2a	8080	Largy,	4 10 0
2	8340	Killymallaght,	4 10 0
7	9087	Moyola Park,	4 10 0
2	9441	Clooney-terrace,	8 10 0
2a	9510	Faughanbridge,	2 10 0
2	9711	Balloughry,	4 10 0
2a	9712	Greetel,	2 10 0
3	9918	Dungiven (2),	2 10 0
3	10044	Cranagh Hill,	2 10 0
2	10439	Bennett-street,	6 10 0
2a	10803	Caranmoney,	2 10 0
3	10875	Balteagh,	2 10 0
2a	11088	Drumachose (2),	2 10 0
2a	11208	Waterside M.,	8 10 0
2a	11209	Do. F.,	8 10 0
2a	12163	Eglinton,	2 10 0
2	12347	Stewart Memorial,	8 10 0
3	12470	Lislane,	4 10 0
2	12481	Cathedral F.,	8 19 0
2	12558	Carlisle-road,	8 10 0
2a	12674	Ogilby Trust,	4 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., I.

(*a.*)—Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant.
			£ s. d.
2*a*	13006	Termon Canice,	4 10 0
2*a*	13007	Do. F.,	4 10 0
3	13293	Killowen,	2 10 0
2*a*	13453	Lismacarroll,	2 10 0
3	13489	St. Malachy's F.,	2 10 0
2	13863	St. Eugene's M.,	8 10 0
3	14066	Killowen Inft.,	2 10 0
2	14283	Park-avenue,	4 10 0
2	14316	St. Columb's M.,	8 10 0
2	14318	First Derry M.,	4 10 0
2	14319	Do. F.,	4 10 0
2	14347	Craig Memorial Hall,	8 10 0
3	14454	Ballinrees,	4 10 0
2	14754	Bishop-street Cathedral,	4 10 0
2	14915	Nazareth House,	6 10 0

COUNTY MONAGHAN.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant.
18	1798	Killybrone,	2 10 0
24	5501	Ballymackney,	4 10 0
24	5502	Blackstaff,	6 10 0
24	5498	Kednaminsha,	2 10 0
18	7751	Monaghan Model M.,	4 10 0
18	7752	Do. F.,	4 10 0
18	7854	Do. Inft.,	4 10 0
25	11100	Mageney,	2 10 0

COUNTY TYRONE.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant.
14	1939	Fintona,	2 10 0
7	2410	Broughderg,	1 8 0
14	3587	Beragh M.,	2 10 0
0	4644	Auchnamerrigan,	2 10 0
14	4677	Sixmilecross,	4 10 0
14	5330	Drumragh,	1 8 0
14	5077	Dressog,	2 10 0
14	5680	Roscavey,	2 10 0
6	6756	Glenmaceffer,	2 10 0
14	6909	Clogherney,	1 15 0
14	7659	Cormonary,	2 8 0
14	8245	Miltown,	4 10 0
14	0464	Gillygooley,	2 10 0
14	10080	Tullyrush,	1 18 0
2	11144	Leckpatrick,	4 10 0
6	11327	Ballylaw,	2 8 0
6	11670	Drumclamph M.,	1 18 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*a.*)—Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY TYRONE—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
6	11825	Garvagh,	2 10 0
6	11836	Castlederg F.,	2 10 0 2 0 0
6	12517	Drumclamph F.,	2 9 0
6	12748	Barrack-street,	3 10 0
14	12835	Cloughfin Upper,	2 10 0
6	13308	Crook,	4 10 0
6	13624	Greencastle F.,	2 10 0
14	14489	Aughafad,	2 10 0
6	14874	Castlederg M.,	2 10 0 2 0 0
14	14933	Cashel,	2 10 0
14	15053	Tattykeeran,	1 4 6

COUNTY CLARE.

45	10309	Maghera,	2 10 0
42	14238	Gortown,	2 10 0

COUNTY CORK.

60a	15484	Glanmire New,	2 10 0
48	512	Midleton Convent,	8 10 0
60	1197	Sunday's Well M.,	4 10 0
55	1792	Inchigeela M.,	4 10 0
60	1803	Blackrock M.,	4 10 0
60	1978	Ballyheady M.,	2 10 0
48	2050	St. Mary's M.,	4 10 0
55	2803	Banteer M.,	2 10 0
55	2804	Do. F.,	2 10 0
55	3209	Lyre M.,	2 10 0
60	3324	St. Patrick's M.,	8 10 0
59	3929	Cnox,	4 10 0
59	4055	St. Michael's M.,	2 10 0
48	4442	Kyle,	2 10 0
55	4448	Clonmeen M.,	2 10 0
55	4449	Do. F.,	2 10 0
59	5055	St. Michael's F.,	2 10 0
48	5258	Killeagh F.,	4 10 0
60a	5334	Passage West,	4 10 0
55	5855	Kilmurry M.,	2 10 0
00	5940	Blackrock Convent,	4 10 0
60	6153	St. Finbar's Convent,	8 10 0
48	7419	St. Mary's Convent,	6 10 0
59	7651	Clonakilty Convent,	8 10 0
60	8231	St. Nicholas F.,	2 10 0
55	8409	Toureenalour,	2 10 0
60	8504	St. Nicholas Inft.,	2 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., L.

(*a.*) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY CORK—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant.
			£ s. d.
59	8545	Clonakilty (2),	2 10 0
55	8665	Lyre F.,	2 10 0
48	8696	Killeagh M.,	4 10 0
55	8828	Kilcorney M.,	4 10 0
55	8829	Do. F.,	2 10 0
60*a*	8951	Cork Model M.,	6 10 0
60*a*	8952	Do. F.,	4 10 0
60*a*	8953	Do. Inft.,	4 10 0
59	10243	Ahiohill M.,	2 2 0
59	10244	Do. F.,	2 10 0
55	10471	Coolavonkig,	4 10 0
59	10557	Connagh,	4 10 0
60	10605	St. Finbar's,	4 10 0
00	10646	Central District M.,	4 10 0
58	10657	Keimaneigh,	2 10 0
60	10677	St. Mary's of the Rock F.,	4 10 0
48	10724	South Abbey,	2 10 0
48	10771	Queenstown M.,	2 10 0
48	10772	Do. F.,	2 10 0
48	10855	Do. Inft.,	2 10 0
59	11131	Ballineen M.,	4 10 0
50	11132	Do. F.,	4 10 0
55	11237	Newmarket F.,	6 10 0
59	11304	Castletown F.,	2 10 0
60*a*	12189	Glonbrook,	2 2 0
60	12203	Ballinlough M.,	2 10 0
60	12204	Do. F.,	2 10 0
59	12229	Drimoleague M.,	6 10 0
50	12230	Do. F.,	4 10 0
60	12263	Gogginhill M.,	2 10 0
59	12286	Clonakilty M. (1),	8 10 0
55	12292	Canovee M.,	4 10 0
55	12505	Kilbarry M.,	2 10 0
55	12506	Do. F.,	2 10 0
60	12612	Innishannon Bridge,	2 10 0
60	12857	Newcestown M.,	2 10 0
55	12967	Inchigeela F.,	4 10 0
58	13211	Ballingeary F.,	4 10 0
60	13234	Cloghdur,	2 10 0
59	13661	St. Mary's F.,	8 10 0
59	13662	Do. Inft.,	6 10 0
60	13696	St. Vincent's Convent,	8 10 0
00	13712	Blackpool M.,	8 10 0
60	13713	Do. F.,	8 10 0
60	13981	Togher F.,	4 10 0
59	13907	Desertserges,	1 8 0
60	14000	St. Joseph's Convent,	8 10 0
60	14086	Central District F.,	2 10 0
59	14141	Aghadown,	2 10 0
58	14225	Ballydehob M.,	4 10 0
60	14140	South-terrace,	2 10 0
60*a*	14710	Ringaskiddy M.,	4 10 0
60*a*	14711	Do. F.,	4 10 0
59	14784	St. Patrick's Monastery,	6 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*a.*) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY CORK—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
59	14813	Roscarbery Convent,	8 10 0
55	14816	Ballyveig, M.,	2 10 0
55	14817	Do. F.,	2 10 0
60	14901	Glasheen M.,	2 10 0
60	14912	Do. F.,	4 10 0
55	14993	Renanirce,	6 10 0
55	15009	Dundareirke,	4 10 0
56	15011	Blarney Colthurst F.,	6 10 0

COUNTY KERRY.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
57	1601	Tiernaboul M.,	1 13 4
57	1793	Killarney Monastery.,	8 10 0
39	1797	Listowel M. (1),	3 5 0
57	8062	Clonkeen,	4 10 0
57	8332	Tiernaboul F.,	1 13 4
57	9302	Glenflesk,	2 10 0
57	9569	Fossa F.,	2 10 0
39	10299	Listowel M. (2),	3 5 0
39	10962	Drumclough M.,	3 0 0
57	11363	Anabla M.,	1 13 4
57	11364	Do. F.,	1 13 4
54	12820	Cromane M.,	2 10 0
54	12821	Do. F.,	2 10 0
57	13051	Killarney Presentation Convent,	6 10 0
55	13742	Rathmore Convent,	8 10 0
54	14767	Aughacasla,	8 10 0
57	14902	Gortnascarry Mixed,	2 10 0
57	15387	Killarney Convent,	6 10 0

COUNTY LIMERICK.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
51	570	SS. Mary and Munchin's Convent,	8 10 0
52	4469	Feenagh M.,	4 10 0
51	6516	Kildimo M.,	2 10 0
51	6517	Do. F.,	2 10 0
51	9296	Adare Convent,	4 10 0
52	12048	Newcastle West,	8 10 0
51	12631	Pallaskenry M.,	2 10 0
52	14077	Castletown M.,	2 10 0
51	14940	Leamy's,	8 10 0
51	15226	Caherline,	6 10 0

COUNTY TIPPERARY.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
53	596	Kileash M.,	2 10 0
53	1559	Nowtown Anner,	2 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II.
L.

(*a.*) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY TIPPERARY—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant.
			£ s. d.
36	3344	Silvermines F.,	4 10 0
36	3348	Cloughjordan,	2 10 0
53	4002	Crogh M.,	2 3 9
46	15157	Mount Bruis M.,	2 10 0
53	6697	Ardfinane M.,	4 10 0
53	7358	Skeheenarinky M.,	4 10 0
53	7607	Kilsheelan M.,	2 10 0
53	7715	Ardfinane F.,	4 10 0
36	8124	Lissonhall F.,	2 8 0
53	10120	Cahir Convent,	8 10 0
46	15008	Shronell,	6 10 0
53	15266	Carrick-on-Suir,	1 11 6

COUNTY WATERFORD.

48	2718	Glendine,	2 10 0
48	3766	Knockanore M.,	2 10 0
49	4638	Dunhill M.,	4 10 0
49	4639	Do. F.,	2 10 0
49	4868	Tenor M.,	2 10 0
49	4869	Do. F.,	2 10 0
48	5548	Ballynacart,	2 10 0
48	10330	Knockanore F.,	2 10 0
49	12334	Star of the Sea Convent,	4 10 0
49	12403	St. Joseph's Convent,	8 10 0
49	12535	St. John's Convent,	8 10 0
49	13635	Ballyduff M.,	2 10 0
48	13962	Cappoquin,	1 10 9
49	14679	Butlerstown M.,	2 10 0
49	14680	Do. F.,	2 10 0

COUNTY CARLOW.

44	13007	Tullow,	2 10 0

COUNTY DUBLIN.

30*a*	15622	Chapelizod M.,	4 10 0
40*a*	15132	Harold M.,	4 10 0
30	718	Lusk M.,	4 10 0
30	719	Do. F.,	4 10 0
30*a*	743	St. James's Convent,	8 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*a.*) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY DUBLIN—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £	s.	d.
30	755	Swords M.,	4	10	0
30	1148	Skerries F.,	6	10	0
30*a*	1764	St. Paul's M.,	2	10	0
30	1783	Do. Inft.,	2	10	0
37	1839	St. Andrew's M.,	4	10	0
37	1861	St. Audoon's F.,	6	10	0
37	2018	Baggot-street Convent,	8	10	0
40	2872	Sandyford M.,	4	10	0
40	3058	Edmondstown M.,	2	10	0
40*a*	3917	Ringsend M.,	6	10	0
40*a*	15253	Do. F.,	8	10	0
30	4522	Corduff,	2	0	0
30	5260	St. Mary's F.,	4	10	0
30	5456	St. Peter's M.,	6	10	0
40*a*	5471	Ringsend Inft.,	8	10	0
30	5599	Malahide M.,	2	10	0
40	5600	Kingstown Convent,	8	10	0
30	5640	West Dublin M.,	8	10	0
30	5641	Do. F.,	4	10	0
30	5642	Do. Inft.,	6	10	0
30	5712	Malahide F.,	2	10	0
30	5933	George's-hill Convent,	8	10	0
40*a*	6255	Haddington-road,	8	10	0
37	6372	Fir House,	4	10	0
40	6978	Inchicore Model M.,	6	10	0
40	0979	Do. F.,	4	10	0
40	7030	Glasthule M.,	6	10	0
37	7032	Leeson-lane,	8	10	0
30	7275	Grange,	2	10	0
40*a*	15480	Harold F.,	8	10	0
30	7339	Swords F. (Prepr.)	2	10	0
37	7883	Clondalkin Convent,	6	10	0
30	8277	Hedgestown,	2	3	9
40*a*	8521	St. Matthew's, M.,	2	10	0
40*a*	8522	Do. F.,	2	10	0
30	8578	Balrothery,	2	10	0
30	9111	Ring,	2	10	0
30*a*	9292	John-street F.,	4	10	0
30*a*	9341	Do. Inft.,	6	10	0
30	9492	Balscadden,	2	10	0
30*a*	9613	Crumlin F.,	3	10	0
30	9704	St. Patrick's M.,	8	10	0
30	9705	Do. F.,	8	10	0
30	9700	Do. Inft. (1),	4	10	0
40*a*	9750	Roundtown M.,	3	10	0
37	11004	Weaver's-square Convent,	8	10	0
30	11219	North Lotts Boys,	1	10	0
40*a*	11569	Townsend-street Convent,	8	10	0
30*a*	11677	John-street M.,	4	10	0
40*a*	11808	Sandymount M.,	6	10	0
30	11883	Baldoyle Convent,	6	10	0
40	11898	Donnybrook Convent,	8	10	0
40*a*	12143	Christ Church M.,	2	10	0
40*a*	12144	Do. F.,	4	10	0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II., L.

(*a.*) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY DUBLIN—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
30*a*	12379	St. Paul's F. (2),	2 10 0
30*a*	12916	St. Joseph's F.,	4 10 0
37	12952	St. Kevin's F.,	8 10 0
37	12953	Do. Inft.,	6 10 0
30*a*	13084	St. Joseph's Inft.,	4 10 0
37	13358	St. Audoen's Inft.,	4 10 0
30*a*	13447	St. Joseph's Convent,	6 0 0
37	13611	Warrenmount Convent,	8 10 0
40	13653	Donnybrook,	4 10 0
30	13802	St. Patrick's F.,	6 10 0
30	13803	Do. Inft.,	4 10 0
30	13816	Howth-road F.,	1 13 4
30	13887	Mount Sackville Convent,	4 10 0
30	13934	St. Peter's M.,	6 0 0
30	14010	Swords F. (Senior),	4 10 0
30	14011	Do. Infant (M.),	4 10 0
30	14012	Do. F.,	2 10 0
37	14027	Donore,	6 10 0
37	14249	St. Kevin's M. (Senior),	6 10 0
30	14284	Dolphin's Barn (2),	4 10 0
30	14308	Santry,	1 0 3
30	14463	St. Columba's M.,	1 5 0
30	14464	Do. F.,	1 5 0
37	14556	St. Peter's M.,	8 10 0
37	14557	Do. F.,	8 10 0
40	14638	St. Andrew's,	8 10 0
37	14657	Rathmines,	4 10 0
37	14695	St. Kevin's M. (Junior),	8 10 0
40	14771	Christ Church,	2 10 0
40	14935	St. Mark's F.,	2 10 0
40	14936	Do. Inft.,	2 10 0 2 0 0
30	14980	Glasnevin,	4 10 0
40	14717	Rathgar M.,	0 10 0
40	14718	Do. F.,	6 10 0
37	14984	St. James',	2 10 0
30*a*	14995	St. Paul's M. (2),	5 10 0
37	15050	Rathmines M.,	2 10 0
30	15056	St. Vincent's (Senior),	6 10 0
30	15206	St. George's M.,	2 10 0
30	15287	Balbriggan Inft.,	1 11 0
30	15315	Do. M.,	1 16 9
30	15321	St. Vincent's (Junior),	7 0 0
30	15511	North Lotts, Fem. and Inft.,	3 0 0
30	13078	Malahide Inft.,	4 10 0

COUNTY KILDARE.

44	771	Kildare Convent,	8 10 0
44	6209	Athy Model,	2 10 0
37	8099	Sallins M.,	2 10 0
37	11577	Naas M.,	4 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*a.*) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY KILKENNY.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
47	791	Bennettsbridge,	4 10 0
47	1302	Tullaroan M.,	2 10 0
47	2749	Ballyraggett M.,	2 10 0
47	3110	Bonnetstown,	2 10 0
47	3530	Tullaroan F.,	4 10 0
47	3028	Ballyraggett F.,	2 10 0
47	5412	Ballyuskill M.,	2 10 0
47	5649	St. Canice's M.,	4 10 0
53	5097	Windgap M.,	4 10 0
47	6981	Kilkenny Model,	2 10 0
47	8845	Thornback,	0 18 9 1 5 0
47	9530	St. Canice 's F.,	2 10 0
47	10445	Byrnesgrove M.	1 13 3
47	10440	Do. F.,	2 2 0
47	10478	St. Patrick's Convent,	8 10 0
47	10797	Ballyragget Inft,	2 10 0
47	11174	St. Canice's Inft.,	3 0 0
47	13205	St Patrick's M.,	4 10 0
47	13885	Kilkenny Convent,	8 10 0
49	14949	Monroe,	2 10 0

KING'S COUNTY.

41	2080	Tullamore Convent,	8 10 0
41	7471	Portarlington Convent,	8 10 0
36	7949	Parsonstown Model M.,	2 10 0
36	13923	Banagher M.,	4 10 0
41	14655	Rhode M.,	2 10 0

COUNTY LONGFORD.

28	1420	Cloneen,	2 10 0
28	13989	Moyne M.,	4 10 0

COUNTY LOUTH.

25	837	Dromiskin M.,	4 10 0
25	1173	Mullaharlin Mixed,	2 10 0
25	1306	Dunleer M.,	2 10 0
25	1496	Do. F.,	2 10 0
25	1575	Ballinfuill M.,	2 10 0
25	2081	Kilourry M.,	2 10 0
25	2305	Ballinfuill F.,	2 10 0
25	4084	Rocktate,	4 10 0
25	7177	Kilcurry F.,	4 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix Section II., I.

(*a.*) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY LOUTH—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
25	9475	Kilcurley M.,	2 10 0
25	9966	Do. F.,	2 10 0
25	12266	Shelagh M.,	2 10 0
25	12267	Do. F.,	2 10 0
25	12431	Central (Drogheda),	2 10 0
25	14327	Faughart,	4 10 0
25	14540	Courtbane,	2 10 0
25	14578	Collon M.,	2 10 0
25	14579	Do. F.,	2 10 0
25	14641	Castletown-road Monastery,	8 10 0
25	14651	Do. Convent,	6 10 0
25	15258	St. Malachy's M.,	6 10 0
25	15259	Do., F.,	6 10 0
25	15285	Blackrock M.,	2 10 0

COUNTY MEATH.

29	882	Navan M.,	2 0 0
29	1599	Kentstown M.,	2 10 0
29	1726	Castletown	3 10 0
29	2230	Rathkenny M.,	2 10 0
29	2844	Yellowfurze M.,	2 10 0
29	3737	Kentstown F.,	2 10 0
29	3852	Carnaross,	2 10 0
29	4851	Slane M.,	1 10 0
29	5007	Girley M.,	2 10 0
29	5108	Do. F.,	2 7 0
29	5630	Trim Model,	6 10 0
41	7248	Castlejordan M.,	2 10 0
20	9937	Yellowfurze F.,	2 10 0
29	10801	Drumbaragh,	1 10 0
20	12432	Allenstown,	1 4 6
20	12770	St. James' M.,	2 8 0
29	12781	Do. Inft.,	2 10 0

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

41	925	Raheen,	4 10 0
41	1556	Ballyroan F.,	2 10 0
41	1905	Shanahoe,	4 10 0
44	3457	Wolfhill M.,	2 10 0
41	4525	Aughnahila,	2 10 0
44	6120	Loughteague,	2 10 0
41	12934	Straboe,	2 10 0
41	13386	Maryboro' Convent,	4 0 0
41	13613	Abbeyleix Convent,	0 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*a.*) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY WESTMEATH.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
33	940	St. Mary's M.,	2 10 0
33	1122	Rochfort Bridge, M.,	2 5 0
41	1315	Kilboggan M.,	4 10 0
33	1429	Lismacaffrey M.,	2 10 0
33	1565	Do. F.,	2 10 0
33	3936	Cool M.,	2 10 0
29	5282	Cloran,	1 18 6
33	5390	Ballinafid,	4 10 0
33	5391	Rath Mixed,	2 10 0
33	5513	Castlepollard M.,	2 10 0
33	5514	Do. F.,	2 10 0
33	6040	Tyrrellspass,	2 10 0
33	6283	Ballinagore M.,	2 10 0
33	6675	Do. F.,	2 10 0
33	7129	Collinstown M.,	2 10 0
33	8100	Edmonton,	2 10 0
33	8415	Rathwire M.,	2 10 0
29	9500	Clonmellon M.,	2 0 0
29	9501	Do. F.,	2 0 0
33	11469	Castlepollard Inft.,	4 10 0
33	11535	St. Mary's F.,	2 10 0
33	11656	Street,	1 6 3
33	12862	Glenidan,	2 10 0
33	14362	Kinnegad M.,	4 10 0
33	14450	St. Feighan's M.,	2 10 0
33	14451	Do. F.,	2 10 0

COUNTY WEXFORD.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
50	905	Mulrankin,	2 0 0
50	969	Wexford F. (1),	8 10 0
50	1762	Taghmon M.,	2 10 0
50	5034	Hilltown,	4 10 0
50	5753	Baldwinstown,	1 0 0
50	6058	Enniscorthy Convent,	8 10 0
50	6700	Carrowreigh,	6 10 0
50	8690	Piercestown,	2 10 0
40	9453	Coolgreany,	2 10 0
49	10622	Ramsgrange Convent,	2 10 0
40	10712	Castletown F.,	2 10 0
50	11986	Summerhill Convent,	6 10 0
50	12156	Traceystown,	2 10 0
50	12524	Wexford,	4 10 0
50	12966	St. Mary's Convent,	8 10 0
40	13601	Inch,	2 0 3
50	14255	Danescastle F.,	2 10 0
50	14668	Ballaghkeene,	4 10 0
50	14846	St. Edans,	0 18 0
50	14929	Chanel,	2 10 0
50	15021	Templeshambo,	1 0 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II, L.

(*a.*) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY WEXFORD—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant.
			£ s. d.
49	15360	St. Aloysius Mony	4 10 0
40	15407	Ballythomas,	2 3 9
50	5919	Bannow.	1 10 0
50	7036	Blackwater M.,	2 10 0

COUNTY WICKLOW.

40	663	Kilquiggan F.,	2 3 9
40	980	Newbridge F.,	2 10 0
40	1317	Ballycumber,	2 5 6
40	1782	Johnstown	2 10 0
40	1790	Kilquiggan M.,	2 2 0
40	2241	Barranisky,	1 8 0
40	2276	Arklow M.,	8 10 0
40	4093	Annacurra M.,	2 9 0
40	4202	Little Bray M.,	2 10 0
40	4238	Annacurra F.,	2 7 0
40	4664	Crossbridge,	2 10 0
40	4902	Barrendarrig M.,	2 10 0
40	4903	Do. F.,	2 10 0
40	5949	Rathdrum M.,	2 10 0
37	6176	Blessington (1),	1 0 0
40	8181	Newbawn Mixed,	2 5 6
40	10502	Ballyralian,	2 10 0
40	10713	Templerainey,	4 10 0
40	11372	Brittas Mixed,	2 10 0
40	12268	Castlomacadam,	2 10 0
40	12827	Kilmacoo Mixed,	2 10 0
37	13585	Blessington M.,	2 10 0
40	13597	St. Andrew's (Bray),	4 10 0
40	14398	Wicklow F.,	2 10 0
40	14587	Aughrim M.,	2 10 0
40	14588	Do. F.,	2 10 0
40	15383	St. Peter's M. Inft.,	6 10 0
40	15462	Redcross (2),	1 8 0

COUNTY GALWAY.

35	6839	Ballinasloe Convent,	8 10 0
34*a*	9009	Banmore,	2 10 0
34*a*	12181	Clarenbridge Convent,	4 10 0
35	12352	Mount Bellew M.,	4 10 0
32	14633	Barnadorg,	4 10 0
27	15435	St. Joseph's M.,	4 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*a.*) Hand and Eye Training and Drawing—*continued.*

COUNTY LEITRIM.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant.
			£ s. d.
12	5036	Drumlease,	4 10 0
12	12884	Manorhamilton F.,	1 9 9
31	12940	Carrick-on-Shannon,	8 10 0
12	13998	Tarmon F.,	2 8 0
31	14770	St. Mary's Mony.,	6 10 0
31	14779	Lisduff (1),	2 10 0

COUNTY MAYO.

26	1670	Newport M.,	2 10 0
26	11865	Attymass M.,	2 10 6
32	12350	Neale M.,	2 10 6
26	13469	Derrendafderg,	1 18 6
26	14176	St. John's Convent (Senior).	4 10 0
26	14345	Do. Inft.,	4 10 0
26	14370	Strade F.,	4 10 0
21	14862	Swinford M.,	4 10 0
26	15067	Partry,	2 10 0

COUNTY ROSCOMMON.

22	1850	Cortubber,	2 10 0
27	3456	Roscommon F.,	4 10 0
27	7238	St. Mary's Convent,	8 10 0
35	9014	Attyrory,	2 10 0
22	16233	Cartron (2),	2 8 0

COUNTY SLIGO.

12	6249	Soocy,	4 10 0
22	8068	Riverstown,	4 10 0
21	11887	Banada,	4 10 0
21	12066	Curry M.,	6 10 0
12	13277	Ballinacarrow,	4 10 0
22	13315	Knockalassa,	2 10 0
20	13967	Easkey,	1 10 0
12	14533	Quay-street (Junior),	8 10 0
12	14636	Carraroo M.,	2 10 0
12	15051	Quay-street (Senior),	8 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.
Section II.
L.

APPENDIX L.—EQUIPMENT GRANTS

Made during Financial Year ended 31st March, 1902.

(*b.*) Elementary Science and Object Lessons.

COUNTY ANTRIM.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
8*a*	27	Whitehouse (1),	9 0 0
8*a*	32	Albert-road,	9 0 0
3	2551	Ballytober,	7 10 0
8*a*	2649	Whiteabbey M.,	7 10 0
9	2672	Townsend-street,	7 10 0
9	3091	Workman Memorial,	7 10 0
8*a*	4564	Monkstown,	9 0 0
4	5171	Ballynean,	5 0 0
9*a*	6581	Earl street M.,	7 10 0
8	7423	Eglinton-street,	9 0 0
8*a*	7609	Joymount,	9 0 0
8	8121	Nelson-street,	7 10 0
8	8365	Market Square,	7 10 0
8*a*	8368	Barn Mills,	9 0 0
9*a*	8515	Stoneyford,	7 10 0
8	8584	Old Lodge-road,	7 10 0
9	8721	Brown-street, Mixed,	9 0 0
8	8777	Frederick-street,	7 10 0
8	9018	Hemsworth-street,	10 0 0
8	9479	Charter's Mixed,	10 0 0
8*a*	9618	Templepatrick (1),	7 10 0
0*a*	9718	Milford-street, M.	10 0 0
8	9791	Trinity Church,	7 10 0
8	9950	Conway-street, M.,	7 10 0
8	10030	Clifton-street,	10 0 0
8*a*	10135	Whitehouse (2),	7 10 0
9	10274	M'Quiston M.,	6 0 0
9*a*	10278	Porter's M.,	9 0 0
8	10289	Rushy Hill,	5 0 0
8	10338	Holy Cross,	7 10 0
8	10618	Currie M.,	9 0 0
9	11276	Lower Falls (Senior),	9 0 0
8*a*	11426	Whiteabbey,	9 0 0
8	11449	St. Mark's,	9 0 0
8*a*	11862	Sullatober,	7 10 0
8	12000	Clifton Park Central,	10 0 0
9	12082	St. Peter's M.,	10 0 0
9	12225	St. Thomas',	6 13 4
8	12237	St. Enoch's,	10 0 0
9	12296	Linfield,	9 0 0
9*a*	12436	Millfield M.,	9 0 0
9	12478	St. Joseph's M.,	10 0 0
8*a*	12801	Carrickfergus Mixed,	7 10 0
8	12839	Mariner's Church (1),	7 10 0
9	12950	Mabel-street,	10 0 0
9	13029	Excise-street,	9 0 0
9*a*	13161	Blythe-street,	10 0 0
9	13253	M'Clure-street M.,	6 0 0
8	13309	Tennent-street Convent,	9 0 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*b.*) Elementary Science and Object Lessons—*continued.*

COUNTY ANTRIM—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
8	13574	Deacon Memorial,	10 0 0
8	13616	Star of the Sea M.,	10 0 0
8	13824	Nicholson Memorial,	7 10 0
9	13883	Derriaghy M.,	7 10 0
8	13888	Mariners' Church (2),	7 10 0
8	13931	St. Paul's (2),	10 0 0
8	14017	Duncairn Gardens,	10 0 0
8	14018	York-street,	9 0 0
8*a*	14157	Whitewell,	7 10 0
8	14261	Broadway,	9 0 0
9	14574	Malone,	5 0 0
9*a*	14618	St. Aidan's,	10 0 0
8	14714	St. Anne's,	7 10 0
9*a*	14737	St. Joseph's M.,	7 10 0
4	14969	Clough,	7 10 0
9	15006	Ormeau-road,	10 0 0
8	15019	Skegoneill,	10 0 0
8	15098	John White,	10 0 0
9	15137	Dunmurry,	7 10 0
8	15185	Regent-street,	7 10 0
8	15198	Alexandra,	9 0 0
8	15242	St. Gall's (1) Mony.,	9 0 0
8	15251	St. Malachy's M.,	10 0 0
8	15264	Woodvale,	7 10 0
8	15492	St. Gall's (2) Mony.,	7 10 0

COUNTY ARMAGH.

11	5356	Portadown M.,	7 10 0
11	8286	Lurgan M.,	7 10 0
11	11475	St. Peter's,	7 10 0
10	13061	Keady (2),	7 10 0
16	14496	Cullyhanna F.,	7 10 0

COUNTY CAVAN.

31	8165	Munlough,	7 10 0

COUNTY DONEGAL.

2	3492	St. Columb's,	7 10 0
1	4667	Trenta,	5 0 0
1	5734	Belcruit,	7 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., L.

(*b.*) Elementary Science and Object Lessons—*continued.*

COUNTY DONEGAL—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant
			£ s. d.
2	6066	Carnshanagh,	7 10 0
2	10890	Carrigans,	7 10 0
2	12387	St. Johnston (2),	7 10 0
2	13360	Glencrow,	5 0 0
2	14506	Lower Fahan,	5 0 0
5	14531	Bundoran Convent,	7 10 0
1	15010	Letterkenny Convent,	7 10 0

COUNTY DOWN.

11	2024	Magherulin,	7 10 0
10	2288	New-road,	10 0 0
9	2723	Drumlough,	7 10 0
10	3033	Ballydrain,	7 10 0
17	3171	Drumaghlis,	3 15 0
10	4862	St. Matthew's M.,	10 0 0
10	5704	Grey Abbey,	7 10 0
17	7486	Castlewellan (2),	7 10 0
9	7905	Legacurry,	7 10 0
9	8370	Lambeg,	7 10 0
10	10867	Ballymacarrett-road,	10 0 0
10	10868	Short Strand,	10 0 0
10	11563	Ward M.,	7 10 0
10	11564	Do. F.,	7 10 0
10	11598	Comber Spinning Mill,	9 0 0
10	11644	Bangor, Main-street F.,	0 0 0
10	11785	Grovefield F.,	7 10 0
9	11854	St. John's,	7 10 0
10	12081	Willowfield,	10 0 0
9	12775	St. Jude's,	6 13 4
9	13219	Downshire,	7 10 0
10	13270	Bloomfield,	10 0 0
9*a*	13721	Albert-bridge,	10 0 0
10	14020	Madrid-street,	10 0 0
10	14090	Nettlefield M.,	7 10 0
10	14144	Lord-street,	10 0 0
10	14373	Doe-street,	10 0 0
9	14375	Drumbeg,	7 10 0
9	14416	Rosario M.,	0 0 0
9*a*	14752	Rosetta,	5 0 0
10	14827	Bangor M.,	7 10 0

COUNTY FERMANAGH.

13	10606	Maguiresbridge (2),	7 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*b.*) Elementary Science and Object Lessons—*continued.*

COUNTY LONDONDERRY.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
2a	4673	Limavady,	7 10 0
7	6152	Tobermore,	7 10 0
2	6507	Strand-road,	9 0 0
2	8340	Killymallaght,	7 10 0
2	9441	Clooney-terrace,	10 0 0
2	9711	Balloughry,	7 10 0
2a	10803	Carnmoney,	7 10 0
2	10915	Ballykelly, M.,	7 10 0
2a	11208	Waterside M.,	10 0 0
2a	11209	Do F.,	9 0 0
2a	12163	Eglinton,	7 10 0
2	12347	Stewart Memorial,	10 0 0
2	12481	Cathedral F.,	7 10 0
2	12558	Carlisle-road,	9 0 0
2a	12674	Ogilby Trust,	7 10 0
2a	13006	Termon Canice,	7 10 0
2	13324	Cathedral M.,	7 10 0
2	13863	St. Eugene's M.,	10 0 0
2	14283	Park-avenue,	7 10 0
2	14316	St. Columb's,	10 0 0
2	14347	Craig Memorial Hall,	9 0 0

COUNTY MONAGHAN.

24	5498	Kednaminsha,	7 10 0
24	5501	Ballymackney,	7 10 0
24	5502	Blackstaff,	9 0 0
24	10700	Colfoore,	7 10 0

COUNTY TYRONE.

15	2787	Gortacladdy,	5 0 0
14	8245	Milltown,	7 10 0
6	12748	Barrack-street,	9 0 0
15	13008	Donamore M.,	5 0 0
15	13009	Do. F.,	5 0 0
14	13377	Trillick (2),	7 10 0

COUNTY CLARE.

45	11861	Harmony-row,	5 0 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., L.

(*b*) Elementary Science and Object Lessons—*continued.*

COUNTY CORK.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
60	454	Ovens M.,	7 10 0
60	1197	Sunday's Well M.,	9 0 0
60	1863	Blackrock M.,	7 10 0
48	2050	St. Mary's M.,	7 10 0
58	2379	Glengarriff,	9 0 0
60	3324	St. Patrick's M.,	10 0 0
60	3722	Ballinora M.,	7 10 0
48	4442	Kyle,	7 10 0
60*a*	5334	Passage West,	7 10 0
60	5669	Great George's-street,	10 0 0
60*a*	5999	Douglas-street,	10 0 0
60	6153	St. Finbar's Convent,	10 0 0
60	8230	St. Nicholas M.,	7 10 0
55	8409	Tourrenalour,	7 10 0
60	10090	Burrin,	7 10 0
59	10557	Coumagh,	7 10 0
60	10646	Central District M.,	7 10 0
58	10657	Keimmeigh,	7 10 0
60	10677	St. Mary's of the Rock M.	9 0 0
48	10772	Queenstown F.,	7 10 0
56	12004	Mallow,	7 10 0
60	12011	Ballymodan M.,	7 10 0
59	12286	Clonakilty (1) M.,	10 0 0
60	12473	Greenmount Monastery,	10 0 0
60	12697	Bantry,	7 10 0
60	13234	Cloghduv M.,	5 0 0
60	13375	Crossmahon M.,	7 10 0
60	13096	St. Vincent's Convent,	10 0 0
60	13712	Blackpool M.,	10 0 0
60	13828	Douglas M.,	7 10 0
59	13907	Desertserges,	5 0 0
60	13980	Togher M.,	7 10 0
60	13981	Do. F.,	7 10 0
60	14000	St. Joseph's Convent,	10 0 0
60	14024	St. Mary's (Eason's Hill),	7 10 0
60	14105	Clarence-street Convent,	10 0 0
60	14140	South-terrace,	7 10 0
58	14225	Ballydehob M.,	7 10 0
60	14237	Trimbath's-lane,	7 10 0
60	14687	Bandon M.,	7 10 0
60	14726	St. Multose,	7 10 0
60	14901	Glasheen,	7 10 0
60	14955	Warner's-lane,	10 0 0
55	15009	Dundareirke,	7 10 0

COUNTY KERRY.

57	1600	Fossa,	7 10 0
57	1601	Tiernaboul M.,	5 0 0
57	1793	Killarney M.,	0 13 4
57	2424	Cahooreigh,	7 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*b.*) Elementary Science and Object Lessons—*continued.*

COUNTY KERRY—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant. £ s. d.
57	2979	Clashnagarrane (2) M.,	5 0 0
58	7536	Kilgarvan M.,	9 0 0
58	7537	Do F.,	7 10 0
57	7841	Kilgobnet,	7 10 0
57	8062	Clonkeen,	7 10 0
57	8332	Tiernaboul F.,	5 0 0
57	8791	Lissivigeon M.,	7 10 0
57	8792	Do. F.,	7 10 0
57	9302	Glenflesk,	7 10 6
57	10049	Loughguittane,	7 10 0
57	10050	St. Gertrude's,	7 10 0
39	10299	Listowel (2) M.,	4 10 0
58	10664	Drinagh Mixed,	7 10 0
39	10908	Dromlegach,	7 10 0
39	11018	Ballylongford M.,	3 15 0 1 5 0
57	11363	Anabla M.,	5 0 0
57	11364	Do. F.,	5 0 0
57	11405	Faha M.,	5 12 0
54	12820	Cromane M.,	7 10 0
54	12821	Do. F.,	7 10 0
54	12832	Killorglin M.,	10 0 0
54	12875	Douglas M.,	7 10 0
57	13051	Killarney Convent,	7 10 0
57	13150	Knockanes,	7 10 0
57	14025	Rockfield,	5 12 6

COUNTY LIMERICK.

39	7230	Meenkilly,	6 15 0
46	7273	Oola M.,	7 10 0
46	7274	Do. F.,	7 10 0
39	12442	Knocknagorna,	7 10 0
51	14040	Leamy's,	10 0 0

COUNTY TIPPERARY.

43	571	Ardmoylo,	7 10 0
36	3344	Silvermines F.,	7 10 0
36	8009	Lissenhall M.,	7 10 0
53	10157	Cahir,	1 10 0
53	11872	Carrick-on-Suir Convent,	10 0 0
46	13818	Dundrum,	5 0 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., L.

(*b.*) Elementary Science and Object Lessons—*continued.*

COUNTY WATERFORD.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant.
			£ s. d.
49	11944	Waterford Presentation Convent,	10 0 0
49	12334	Star of the Sea Convent,	7 10 0
49	12403	St. Joseph's Convent,	10 0 0
49	12522	Portlaw Convent,	10 0 0
49	12535	St. John's Convent,	9 0 0
49	14989	Passage East M.,	7 10 0
49	14990	Do. F.,	7 10 0
49	15046	St. Stephen's Monastery,	10 0 0
49	15295	St. Alphonsus, Convent,	7 10 0

COUNTY CARLOW.

44	667	Graigue M.,	7 10 0
44	1291	Hacketstown M.,	7 10 0
47	3235	Bawnree M. and F.	7 10 0
44	11325	Carlow	7 10 0

COUNTY DUBLIN.

37	693	Clondalkin M.,	7 10 0
30*a*	15622	Chapelizod M.,	7 10 0
40*a*	15132	Harold M.,	7 10 0
30	755	Swords M.,	7 10 0
30	1147	Skerries M.,	9 0 0
30*a*	1764	St. Paul's M.,	7 10 0
37	2018	Baggot-street Convent	10 0 0
40	2872	Sandyford M.	7 10 0
40	3058	Edmondstown M.,	7 10 0
40*a*	3917	Ringsend M.,	9 0 0
40*a*	15253	Do F.,	9 0 0
40	4970	Cabinteely M.,	9 0 0
30	5933	George's-hill Convent,	10 0 0
40*a*	6255	Haddington-road,	10 0 0
40	7030	Glasthule M.,	9 0 0
37	7032	Leeson-lane, Convent,	10 0 0
40*a*	7182	Dalkey Convent,	7 10 0
40*a*	8521	St. Matthew's M.,	7 10 0
30	9704	St. Patrick's M.,	9 0 0
40	10461	Donnybrook M.,	9 0 0
40	11736	St. Stephen's M.,	7 10 0
40*a*	11808	Sandymount M.,	9 0 0
30	11877	Hardwicke-street M.,	7 10 0
30	11878	Do. F.,	7 10 0
40*a*	12143	Christ Church M.,	7 10 0
40	13653	Donnybrook,	7 10 0
30	13934	St. Peter's M.,	7 10 0
37	14044	St. Catherine's W. F.,	7 10 0
37	14249	St. Kevin's (2) Senior,	9 0 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*b.*) Elementary Science and Object Lessons—*continued.*

COUNTY DUBLIN—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant.
			£ s. d.
30*a*	14284	Dolphin's Barn (2),	5 0 0
30	14463	St. Columba's M.,	3 15 0
37	14529	Adelaide-road,	7 10 0
37	14556	St. Peter's,	10 0 0
40	14638	St. Andrew's,	10 0 0
37	14695	St. Kevin's M. Junior,	7 10 0
40	14717	Rathgar M,	9 0 0
40	14934	St. Mark's M.,	7 10 0
30	14980	Glasnevin,	7 10 0
37	14984	St. James',	7 10 0
37	15050	Rathmines M.,	7 10 0
30	15206	St. George's M.,	5 0 0

COUNTY KILDARE.

44	6126	Castledermott M.,	7 10 0
37	8099	Sallins M.,	7 10 0

COUNTY KILKENNY.

47	8845	Thornback,	5 0 0

KING'S COUNTY.

41	2080	Tullamore Convent,	10 0 0
41	14583	St. Bridget's, M.,	7 10 0

COUNTY LONGFORD.

28	13733	Lanesboro,'	7 10 0
28	13989	Moyne M.,	7 10 0

COUNTY LOUTH.

25	4084	Rocktate,	7 10 0
25	12431	Central (Drogheda),	7 10 0
25	15125	St. Mary's M.,	10 0 0
25	15258	St. Malachy's M.,	7 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix.

Section II., I.

(*b.*) Elementary Science and Object Lessons—*continued.*

COUNTY MEATH.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant.
			£ s. d.
29	4851	Slane M., ...	5 0 0

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

43	928	Errille, ...	7 10 0
44	1312	Arles M., ...	7 10 0
41	13173	Paddock, ...	7 10 0
41	14838	Maryboro', ...	7 10 0

COUNTY WESTMEATH.

33	1122	Rochfort Bridge, ...	5 0 0
33	5390	Ballinafad, ...	7 10 0
33	6283	Ballinagore M., ...	5 0 0
35	14661	Athlone, ...	7 10 0

COUNTY WEXFORD.

50	969	Wexford F., ...	10 0 0
50	11361	Faythe Convent, ...	10 0 0
50	12966	St. Mary's Convent, ...	10 0 0
49	14644	St. Joseph's Convent, ...	10 0 0
50	14929	Chapel, ...	7 10 0

COUNTY WICKLOW.

37	6176	Blessington (1), ...	5 0 0
40	10105	Carnew, ...	7 10 0
44	12688	Kiltegan, ...	5 0 0
40	14398	Wicklow (2), ...	7 10 0
40	14994	St. Patrick's Convent, . . .	7 10 0
44	15272	Baltinglass M., ...	7 10 0
40	4202	Little Bray M., ...	7 10 0
40	11678	Bray-bridge M., ...	7 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*b.*) Elementary Science and Object Lessons—*continued.*

COUNTY GALWAY.

District.	Roll No.	Name of School.	Amount of Grant.
			£ s. d.
34*a*	4501	Claddagh M.,	7 10 0
35	12352	Mount Bellew M.,	7 10 0
32	12474	Dunmore M.,	7 10 0
35	14423	Aughrim M.,	7 10 0
27	15435	St. Joseph's M.,	7 10 0

COUNTY LEITRIM.

31	1209	Beaghmore,	7 10 0
12	12884	Manorhamilton (3),	5 0 0
12	13998	Tarmon F.,	5 0 0
31	14770	St. Mary's Monastery,	9 0 0
31	14779	Lisduff (1),	7 10 0

COUNTY MAYO.

32	0830	Tangheen F.,	7 10 0
32	12350	Neale M.,	7 10 0
20	14728	Crossmolina F.,	7 10 0
21	14862	Swinford M.,	7 10 0

COUNTY ROSCOMMON.

22	1850	Cortubber,	7 10 0
22	10233	Cartron (2),	5 0 0
22	7287	Bridge Cartron M.,	5 0 0
27	15045	Strokestown,	7 10 0
22	15086	St. Joseph's Monastery,	9 0 0

COUNTY SLIGO

12	14456	St. Vincent's Convent,	9 0 0
12	14533	Quay-street (Junior),	10 0 0
12	15051	Quay-street (Senior),	7 10 0

DUBLIN: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Ltd.) 87, 88, 89 Abbey-street.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit